**Doctors Notes**

# 12/02/2014

**1**

**Errors on my PNC Record: --**

On the

**12/02/2014**

Emails again got sent to [westminster.gov@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk](mailto:westminster.gov@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk)

 regarding failing to surrender on my PNC, criminal Record. Westminster sent the memorandum of conviction via an email after my request to the courthouse; I received this email on the

**17/02/2014**

not too long after us paying for it. When I received the email, I acknowledged that it demonstrated what I claimed all about and that it was in error. The failing to surrender got dismissed by the court a long time beforehand, so it should have never of been placed on my PNC record and this error on my criminal record is why I got sent to prison, due to no fault of my own. I know it should not be on a copy of my Police Record, stating that I got found guilty of this offence. In understanding this error and knowing that many more were on my record to which I disputed knowledge about I continued in my search for answers; Then on the

**19/02/2014**

more Email’s got sent to another courthouse such as Highbury Corner Magistrates Court, to have all my PNC records checked, for cases that were heard by Enfield Court which Edmonton Police dealt with. This took time to address as there where a list of Records I wanted checked. While waiting for my replies from the courthouses regarding my criminal recorded being in error so I felt depressed because of all the ongoing in my life so I attend to the local doctors to explain how the police court case and bail conditions deterred, my life away from being in harmony.

**25/02/2014**

**3**

**The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:**

231. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Simon Cordell Doctors

**/ Page Numbers:** 542,

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](http://lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 25 February **2014** 11:01

**To:** 'JOSEPHINE WARD'

**Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell Doctors

**Attachments:** Meds-from-doctor.pdf

**Hi Josey**

Simon has just come from the doctors; his doctor is referring him to the hospital and has started him on tablets please see attached. His doctor said if you need a letter then can you write to them

Lorraine

**26/02/2014**

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**From:** JJRI S WARREN

DRJTHOMAS

DRD ABIDOYE

NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY

Thank you for seeing this 33-year-old Afro-Caribbean man.

**Page Numbers:** 9

Thank you for seeing this 33-year-old Afro-Caribbean man. He gives a history of symptoms of anxiety and depression, which have been on-going for a few months.

--

His symptoms have progressively got worse, and he has been having some suicidal thoughts, although he has not made any concrete plans to do anything.

He says that the only reason he has not acted on these suicidal thoughts is because of his ex- patient and family.

He is currently involved with the criminal justice system and is -currently - on probation. He is under curfew and there have been imposed- restrictions on his movements.

Gazebo Case!

Doctors!

**03/03/2014**

Hi Josey

Can you let me know what time court is for tomorrow as Simon wants to go?

I have told him he does not need to go till the 18th, but he is so unstable he wants to be there tomorrow; he has been to the doctors due to his heath. He wants his bail address by the court. There are some parts that should be looked at for failing to surrender which should now be dropped as he has never failed to surrender to the court or police.

**07/03/2014**

There is also the case you said before once you got all the discloser you needed from the insurance and CPS you said you would put an application in for his bail to be addressed; now it all seems to be on a letter from the doctors which was not the case before. If we take this to the high court for his bail to be addressed, will they look more of the case of just what the CPS says?

I do not think Simon can take it till the 17/02/2014 to see DR Jervis psychiatrist at Barnet Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust 58 to 60 sliver street, EN1 3EP, nor do I think I can take any more of the worry that he will just end his life as that is what it has come to. If you just look at my phone bills and see all the 101 calls to the police over the last months with Simon telling them he wants to kill himself, you will see this.

The other day I had 4 police officer in my home due to this while I am trying to stop him thinking the way he is for hours.

The stress this is having not only on Simon but me and the people around him trying to help him. The judge has got to hear what is going on here to this family due to all this and the lies by the police and the cover ups in this case.

**10/03/2014**

Patient's mum called requesting earlier appointment with Dr Jarvis. A booked appointment was made for Monday

**17th March,**

9.30 by Carol Campbell. Dr Jarvis was informed. Since patient's mother called, Dr Jarvis and will now see patient tomorrow – Tuesday

**11th March**

at 9.30am in Silver Street.

Doctors!

**17/03/2014**

**Telephone contact with Ms Mother (Mr Cordell's mother)**

Ms Cordell was wondering when a letter would be sent out as Mr Cordell would be in court tomorrow. I told Ms Cordell that a letter has now been written and would be being sent out as soon as is possible. Ms Cordell also asked if Mr Cordell would be offered counselling. I told her that Mr Cordell had been ambivalent about this in the meeting and we left it that he would choose whether to pursues this and I would send out some self-referral forms about it.

**New Assessment**

Dr Jarvis (ST5), Mr Cordell, Mr Cordell's mother.

**Diagnosis**

Adjustment reaction - predominantly anxiety

**Medication**

Nil

**Enfield Triage Service**

25 Crown Lane

Southgate London N145SH

Tel: 0208 702 5000 Fax:0208 362 0489

GJ/r1058177

NHS No. 434 096 1671

18th March **2014**

**Plan**

1. If Mr Cordell would like to try medication Sertraline starting at 50mg for one week then increasing up to 100mg would be a good choice.
2. Crisis plan agreed with Mr Cordell if he feels like acting on his suicidal thoughts (call Crisis Team, or Samaritans or an ambulance).
3. Discuss with team at MDT for advice around sources of support.
4. Mr Cordell to consider psychotherapy to address problems from the past.

Thank you for referring this 33-year-old man with low mood, suicidal thoughts, and anxiety. He attended an appointment at the Silver Street Clinic 11.03.14 with his mother Lorraine.

Mr Cordell explained to me that he is under a lot of stress at the moment due to a pending court case. He told me he is accused of burglary, but that he had been wrongly accused and the police had falsified items on his criminal record. He said that the record had led to the judge placing restrictive bail conditions including being at home in his flat after 8 pm. This has meant Mr Cordell has not been able to work for the last nine months (as he normally works as a DJ and party host with most work going on beyond that time). The bail conditions have just been extended for a further six months. Mr Cordell feels that these restrictive conditions have made him feel "a prisoner" in his own home.

Mr Cordell describes feeling anxious most days. He says he has a poor appetite and has lost "3 stone" in weight over the last 9 months. He says he often finds his thoughts are overactive and will not give him any rest. Mr Cordell says he finds it difficult to get off to sleep, sometimes not until 5am, but then will stay in bed until midday. His mother says she has noticed him become "more aggressive" and trying to isolate himself from others.

**Trust Chairman:** Michael Fox

**Trust Chief Executive:** Maria Kane

**Director of Community Housing and Adult Social Care:** Ray James

# Diary

# [22/10/2019](file:///C:/Users/Lor_Alien/Desktop/Headers%20all%20years%20(2)%20(Repaired).docx#A_22_10_2017)

* **2nd Possession Order! 06/02/2019**

I have good news in that the Council have decided to not pursue the case further due to a lack o l./f recent incidents. Please see attached their letter received recently and our letter dated **22 October 2019** sent to your son.

# 23/10/2019

# 24/10/2019

# 25/10/2019

# 26/10/2019

# 27/10/2019

# 28/10/2019

# 29/10/2019

# 30/10/2019

# 31/10/2019

Dates

# 01/11/2019

# 02/11/2019

# 03/11/2019

# 04/11/2019

# 05/11/2019

# 06/11/2019

# 07/11/2019

# 08/11/2019

# 09/11/2019

# 10/11/2019

# 11/11/2019

# 12/11/2019

# 13/11/2019

# 14/11/2019

# 15/11/2019

# 16/11/2019

# 17/11/2019

# 18/11/2019

# 19/11/2019

# 20/11/2019

# 21/11/2019

# 22/11/2019

# 23/11/2019

# 24/11/2019

# 25/11/2019

# 26/11/2019

# 27/11/2019

# 28/11/2019

# 29/11/2019

# 30/11/2019

Dates

# 01/12/2019

# 02/12/2019

# 03/12/2019

# 04/12/2019

# 05/12/2019

# 06/12/2019

# 07/12/2019

# 08/12/2019

# 09/12/2019

# 10/12/2019

# 11/12/2019

# 12/12/2019

# 13/12/2019

# 14/12/2019

# 15/12/2019

# 16/12/2019

# 17/12/2019

# 18/12/2019

# 19/12/2019

# 20/12/2019

# 21/12/2019

# 22/12/2019

# 23/12/2019

# 24/12/2019

# 25/12/2019

# 26/12/2019

# 27/12/2019

# 28/12/2019

# 29/12/2019

# 30/12/2019

# 31/12/2019

# 01/01/2020

# 02/01/2020

# 03/01/2020

# 04/01/2020

# 05/01/2020

# 06/01/2020

# 07/01/2020

# 08/01/2020

# 09/01/2020

# 10/01/2020

# 11/01/2020

# 12/01/2020

# 13/01/2020

# 14/01/2020

# 15/01/2020

# 16/01/2020

# 17/01/2020

# 18/01/2020

# 19/01/2020

# 20/01/2020

# 21/01/2020

# 22/01/2020

# 23/01/2020

# 24/01/2020

# 25/01/2020

# 26/01/2020

# 27/01/2020

# 28/01/2020

# 29/01/2020

# 30/01/2020

# 31/01/2020

Dates

# 01/02/2020

# 02/02/2020

# 03/02/2020

# 04/02/2020

# 05/02/2020

# 06/02/2020

# 07/02/2020

# 08/02/2020

# 09/02/2020

# 10/02/2020

# 11/02/2020

# 12/02/2020

# 13/02/2020

# 14/02/2020

# 15/02/2020

# 16/02/2020

# 17/02/2020

# 18/02/2020

# 19/02/2020

# 20/02/2020

# 21/02/2020

# 22/02/2020

# 23/02/2020

# 24/02/2020

# 25/02/2020

# 26/02/2020

# 27/02/2020

# 28/02/2020

Dates

# 01/03/2020

# 02/03/2020

# 03/03/2020

# 04/03/2020

# 05/03/2020

# 06/03/2020

# 07/03/2020

# 08/03/2020

# 09/03/2020

# 10/03/2020

# 11/03/2020

# 12/03/2020

# 13/03/2020

# 14/03/2020

# 15/03/2020

# 16/03/2020

# 17/03/2020

# 18/03/2020

# 19/03/2020

# 20/03/2020

# 21/03/2020

# 22/03/2020

# 23/03/2020

# 24/03/2020

# 25/03/2020

# 26/03/2020

# 27/03/2020

# 28/03/2020

# 29/03/2020

# 30/03/2020

# 31/03/2020

Dates

# 01/04/2020

# 02/04/2020

# 03/04/2020

# 04/04/2020

# 05/04/2020

# 06/04/2020

# 07/04/2020

# 08/04/2020

# 09/04/2020

# 10/04/2020

# 11/04/2020

# 12/04/2020

# 13/04/2020

# 14/04/2020

# 15/04/2020

# 16/04/2020

# 17/04/2020

# 18/04/2020

# 19/04/2020

# 20/04/2020

# 21/04/2020

# 22/04/2020

# 23/04/2020

# 24/04/2020

# 25/04/2020

# 26/04/2020

# 27/04/2020

# 28/04/2020

# 29/04/2020

# 30/04/2020

Dates

# 01/05/2020

# 02/05/2020

# 03/05/2020

# 04/05/2020

# 05/05/2020

# 06/05/2020

# 07/05/2020

# 08/05/2020

# 09/05/2020

# 10/05/2020

# 11/05/2020

# 12/05/2020

# 13/05/2020

# 14/05/2020

# 15/05/2020

# 16/05/2020

# 17/05/2020

# 18/05/2020

# 19/05/2020

# 20/05/2020

# 21/05/2020

# 22/05/2020

# 23/05/2020

# 24/05/2020

# 25/05/2020

# 26/05/2020

# 27/05/2020

# 28/05/2020

# 29/05/2020

# 30/05/2020

# 31/05/2020

Dates

# 01/06/2020

# 02/06/2020

# 03/06/2020

# 04/06/2020

# 05/06/2020

# 06/06/2020

# 07/06/2020

# 08/06/2020

# 09/06/2020

# 10/06/2020

# 11/06/2020

# 12/06/2020

# 13/06/2020

# 14/06/2020

# 15/06/2020

# 16/06/2020

# 17/06/2020

# 18/06/2020

# 19/06/2020

# 20/06/2020

# 21/06/2020

# 22/06/2020

# 23/06/2020

# 24/06/2020

# 25/06/2020

# 26/06/2020

# 27/06/2020

# 28/06/2020

# 29/06/2020

# 30/06/2020

Dates

# 01/07/2020

# 02/07/2020

# 03/07/2020

# 04/07/2020

# 05/07/2020

# 06/07/2020

# 07/07/2020

# 08/07/2020

# 09/07/2020

# 10/07/2020

# 11/07/2020

# 12/07/2020

# 13/07/2020

# 14/07/2020

# 15/07/2020

# 16/07/2020

# 17/07/2020

# 18/07/2020

# 19/07/2020

# 20/07/2020

# 21/07/2020

# 22/07/2020

# 23/07/2020

# 24/07/2020

# 25/07/2020

# 26/07/2020

# 27/07/2020

# 28/07/2020

# 29/07/2020

# 30/07/2020

# 31/07/2020

Dates

# 01/08/2020

# 02/08/2020

# 03/08/2020

# 04/08/2020

# 05/08/2020

# 06/08/2020

# 07/08/2020

# 08/08/2020

# 09/08/2020

# 10/08/2020

# 11/08/2020

# 12/08/2020

# 13/08/2020

# 14/08/2020

# 15/08/2020

# 16/08/2020

# 17/08/2020

# 18/08/2020

# 19/08/2020

# 20/08/2020

# 21/08/2020

# 22/08/2020

# 23/08/2020

# 24/08/2020

# 25/08/2020

# 26/08/2020

# 27/08/2020

# 28/08/2020

# 29/08/2020

# 30/08/2020

# 31/08/2020

Dates

# 01/09/2020

# 02/09/2020

# 03/09/2020

# 04/09/2020

# 05/09/2020

# 06/09/2020

# 07/09/2020

# 08/09/2020

# 09/09/2020

# 10/09/2020

# 11/09/2020

# 12/09/2020

# 13/09/2020

# 14/09/2020

# 15/09/2020

# 16/09/2020

# 17/09/2020

# 18/09/2020

# 19/09/2020

# 20/09/2020

# 21/09/2020

# 22/09/2020

# 23/09/2020

# 24/09/2020

# 25/09/2020

# 26/09/2020

# 27/09/2020

# 28/09/2020

# 29/09/2020

# 30/09/2020

Dates

# 01/10/2020

# 02/10/2020

# 03/10/2020

# 04/10/2020

# 05/10/2020

# 06/10/2020

# 07/10/2020

# 08/10/2020

# 09/10/2020

# 10/10/2020

# 11/10/2020

# 12/10/2020

# 13/10/2020

# 14/10/2020

# 15/10/2020

# 16/10/2020

# 17/10/2020

# 18/10/2020

# 19/10/2020

# 20/10/2020

# 21/10/2020

# 22/10/2020

# 23/10/2020

# 24/10/2020

# 25/10/2020

# 26/10/2020

# 27/10/2020

# 28/10/2020

# 29/10/2020

# 30/10/2020

# 31/10/2020

Dates

# 01/11/2020

# 02/11/2020

# 03/11/2020

# 04/11/2020

# 05/11/2020

# 06/11/2020

# 07/11/2020

# 08/11/2020

# 09/11/2020

# 10/11/2020

# 11/11/2020

# 12/11/2020

# 13/11/2020

# 14/11/2020

# 15/11/2020

# 16/11/2020

# 17/11/2020

# 18/11/2020

# 19/11/2020

# 20/11/2020

# 21/11/2020

# 22/11/2020

# 23/11/2020

# 24/11/2020

# 25/11/2020

# 26/11/2020

# 27/11/2020

# 28/11/2020

# 29/11/2020

# 30/11/2020

Dates

# 01/12/2020

# 02/12/2020

# 03/12/2020

# 04/12/2020

# 05/12/2020

# 06/12/2020

# 07/12/2020

# 08/12/2020

# 09/12/2020

# 10/12/2020

# 11/12/2020

# 12/12/2020

# 13/12/2020

# 14/12/2020

# 15/12/2020

# 16/12/2020

# 17/12/2020

# 18/12/2020

# 19/12/2020

# 20/12/2020

# 21/12/2020

# 22/12/2020

# 23/12/2020

# 24/12/2020

# 25/12/2020

# 26/12/2020

# 27/12/2020

# 28/12/2020

# 29/12/2020

# 30/12/2020

# 31/12/2020

# 01/01/2021

# 02/01/2021

# 03/01/2021

# 04/01/2021

# 05/01/2021

# 06/01/2021

# 07/01/2021

# 08/01/2021

# 09/01/2021

# 10/01/2021

# 11/01/2021

# 12/01/2021

# 13/01/2021

# 14/01/2021

# 15/01/2021

# 16/01/2021

# 17/01/2021

# 18/01/2021

# 19/01/2021

# 20/01/2021

# 21/01/2021

# 22/01/2021

# 23/01/2021

# 24/01/2021

# 25/01/2021

# 26/01/2021

# 27/01/2021

# 28/01/2021

# 29/01/2021

# 30/01/2021

# 31/01/2021

# 01/02/2021

# 02/02/2021

# 03/02/2021

# 04/02/2021

# 05/02/2021

# 06/02/2021

# 07/02/2021

# 08/02/2021

# 09/02/2021

# 10/02/2021

# 11/02/2021

# 12/02/2021

# 13/02/2021

# 14/02/2021

# 15/02/2021

# 16/02/2021

# 17/02/2021

# 18/02/2021

# 19/02/2021

# 20/02/2021

# 21/02/2021

# 22/02/2021

# 23/02/2021

# 24/02/2021

# 25/02/2021

# 26/02/2021

# 27/02/2021

# 28/02/2021

# 01/03/2021

# 02/03/2021

# 03/03/2021

# 04/03/2021

# 05/03/2021

# 06/03/2021

# 07/03/2021

# 08/03/2021

# 09/03/2021

# 10/03/2021

# 11/03/2021

# 12/03/2021

# 13/03/2021

# 14/03/2021

# 15/03/2021

# 16/03/2021

# 17/03/2021

# 18/03/2021

# 19/03/2021

# 20/03/2021

# 21/03/2021

# 22/03/2021

# 23/03/2021

# 24/03/2021

# 25/03/2021

# 26/03/2021

# 27/03/2021

# 28/03/2021

# 29/03/2021

# 30/03/2021

# 31/03/2021

# 01/04/2021

# 02/04/2021

# 03/04/2021

# 04/04/2021

# 05/04/2021

# 06/04/2021

# 07/04/2021

# 08/04/2021

# 09/04/2021

# 10/04/2021

# 11/04/2021

# 12/04/2021

# 13/04/2021

# 14/04/2021

# 15/04/2021

# 16/04/2021

# 17/04/2021

# 18/04/2021

# 19/04/2021

# 20/04/2021

# 21/04/2021

# 22/04/2021

# 23/04/2021

# 24/04/2021

# 25/04/2021

# 26/04/2021

# 27/04/2021

# 28/04/2021

# 29/04/2021

# 30/04/2021

# 01/05/2021

# 02/05/2021

# 03/05/2021

# 04/05/2021

# 05/05/2021

# 06/05/2021

# 07/05/2021

# 08/05/2021

The **08/05/2021** was like most days in my thirties I was in doors working on what the Police, Council NHS and neighbours had been doing to me illegally while I continued to get attacked.

# 09/05/2021

I was in my front room, and I had been getting attacked as per usual by multiple different next-door neighbours all day long and without any due care in response to my health from what they were committed to set out to achieve, deprive me of my life and or wellbeing while harming me in their attempt.

I can clearly remember taking notes on this day of the ongoing to which I was adduced to suffer throughout.

The notes are marked that Ozzy.

# Part 1 of 2 - 10/05/2021

On the 10/05/20121

I made a telephone call to Sarah Flexure and warned her about what my neighbours.

“*The Enfield Councils and Enfield Homes clients were doing to me and that is also inclusive of my estates community*” are continuing to illegally do to me while I am making my insurance claim against the Enfield Council and teams, and this is that conversation recording transcribed.

--

**Speaker 1 (**[**00:00**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=0.51)**:00)**

**(00:00:00) Speaker** 1

I am going to try and ring again at12:40 on the **10/05/2021** Kay Osbourne as well.

**Speaker 1 (00:00:10)**

And were going to try to understand exactly what has been going on here.

**Speaker 2 (00:00:24)**

Hello kay, speaking.

**Speaker 1 (00:00:25)**

Hello kay, sorry about that. My battery went dead even though I had it plugged it in on charge.

**Speaker 1** **(00:00:34)**

Basically, what I am trying to understand is I have been over the policies that you gave me travellers and Aspin the first point that I wanted to point out is the first document you sent me.

**Speaker 1 (00:00:46)**

You seem to have sent me a letter which had Enfield Council on it, and it had Aspin and QBE You put Aspin covered 2014 and 2019 when really it was travers.

**Speaker 1** **(00:01:00)**

So, I always thought that it was Aspen that would cover me for the Asbo and onwards when it is not really. It would have been travellers and so I tried. I tried to point that out.

**Speaker 2** **(00:01:10)**

Alright let me just check and I will get the policy up.

**Speaker 2** **(00:01:12)**

I just wanted to point that out.

**Speaker 2** **(00:01:14)**

OK sorry just beer with me I am just getting the policy up just beer with me a moment.

**Speaker 1** **(00:01:16)**

Okay.

**Speaker 3** **(00:01:18)**

What year did you say to me sorry?

**Speaker 3 (00:01:19)**

The first letter that you sent me.

**Speaker 2** **(00:01:24)**

What?

**Speaker 1** **(00:01:27)**

and it had dear Mr. Cordell. Further to our telephone conversation this afternoon with me I can confirm the Council's public liability insurance policies details are as follows. And you put 50 million for Aspin and you put the 1st of April 2014 to 31st of March 2019.

**Speaker 3** **(00:01:50)**

Oh, that is my error that should have been 2015.

**Speaker 1** **(00:01:52)**

Yeah, so that is the reading 15 and ask and travellers should have.

**Speaker 2** **(00:01:57)**

I do Apologies.

**Speaker 1** **(00:01:58)**

And travellers, should have covered you all and because of that reason, it sort of like it sort of knocked me of what I was doing slightly because I thought I was going to be claiming off Aspen for the ASBO and what I can prove.

**Speaker 3 (00:02:11)**

**Speaker 1** **(00:02:12)**

But okay, now moving onto the next point from going through the policies themselves. I have been through the police's policy, and I understand that the Council and the police are both government companies and must comply with the Equality Act and everything else.

**Speaker 1** **(00:02:26)**

They are very similar in nature to one another. They set to help the public and to prevent damage to property. Both the companies are.

**Speaker 1** **(00:02:36)**

The police are insured, for from 2 there is two issues that the Police are insured from 2011 and Um, 2012.

**Speaker 1** **(00:02:45)**

Sorry in a long-term contract and their cover till they were covered for five years on there one and so they were covered from June the 1st of June 2012 till the 1st of June 2017, if that makes sense for the five years now in their policy under Page 113, which if you went to my website horrific corruption.

**New Speaker (**[**03:11**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=191.17)**):**

I can’t get on to it.

**New Speaker (**[**03:11**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=191.17)**):**

Okay. but the website.

**New Speaker (**[**03:12**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=192.63)**):**

yeah, I cannot get on to tit the website.

**New Speaker (**[**03:13**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=193.171)**):**

It does not matter.

**Speaker 2 (**[**03:17**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=197.01)**):**

No but you referred to it in the request did not you and you gave links, and I could not even go on to the links because it would not let me.

**New Speaker (**[**03:20**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=200.371)**):**

Ok well the website, horrific corruptions.com itself is up and working. And if you go onto the homepage on the home page, there's a, um, there is a link there which takes you to claim examples, which is a claim that I was writing for DAC and putting some bits together. Now, in that you see, um, insurances um, insurance policies. I also sent them to the FOI department, um, who was dealing with FOI department, a copy of the polices insurance. Yeah, what you will notice on page 113 of that policy of Zurich, and in that long-term from 2012 to 17 they have put, um, that they are covered for dishonesty, which covers them for fraudulent activities or their client of the staff and for any dishonest mistakes now. So, you can see that the, that the clause should exist in these sorts of policies and that the Council un no, the police did cover themselves. Where do you.

**New Speaker (**[**04:15**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=255.481)**):**

Is that a crime policy or a fidelity guarantee policy?

**New Speaker (**[**04:17**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=257.701)**):**

It um the.

**New Speaker (**[**04:17**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=257.701)**):**

Or a public liability policy you are referring to.

**New Speaker (**[**04:21**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=261.72)**):**

It is the public liability policy itself, uh, for which is taken out to protect the company and the public. So, in the clause you had the Enfield Council had the option available. It says it in the travelers, it says it in all the policies. And when you go to their websites, it says use lot, had the option to pay for dishonesty for your staff when they are visiting your own rented properties or doing anything in the company and use lot never took that option, basically. So therefore, to my understanding, I might be wrong. I am asking for your advice here, to my understanding from going through all the council's policies use lot are not covered for dishonesty or for fraudulent mistakes. Now, since the last time we had our conversation, and I explained to you in jest what I understood had happened to me, I have now managed to compile all the emails for all the years to 2021.

**Speaker 1 (**[**05:14**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=314.67)**):**

So, I can prove that we have been writing to like Karen Hale, which is my, which is supposed to be my only point of contact and Karen Hale has never replied to us. We asked for the right to appeal and use lot have refused to even write back to me. So, you have become the only person I have had contact with. And you have not really made that an issue throughout this time. So, do you know, like, but at the end of the day, I am not allowed to call the civic center. I am not allowed to do nothing. I am not allowed through all these years, since 2017 from being attacked. Like even last night, I was getting attacked again in my house, Ozzie was banging on the wall to girl in 117 was fully attacking me, I cannot lay down in my house without getting attacked Even today now Yeah, it is unfair. My whole life is ruined because what has happened. Now. I can prove what Lemmy done and how we forwarded the councils computers and where the glitches are.

**Speaker 2 (**[**06:03**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=363.76)**):**

We are talking about the claim again. Now the claim is being delt with by DAC Beachcroft.

**Speaker 1 (**[**06:07**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=367.83)**):**

DAC cannot deal with the claim because DAC is saying that, um, okay, well, he under he is going over the policies and in a sly way, he said, user is not covered for criminal activities, which he is right. Use is not covered for, from my opinion. And for me, overview in your policies, the police were covered, but use where the problem becomes. I would not bother Sue, I would say, okay, well in life, if three people commit a crime, as an example, and two and only one gets caught. If he is covered for insurance, the insurance company would normally pay, even though the other two got caught now, as to say, okay, well, the other two got caught the Council and the Neighbourhood office team did but their insurance policies did not cover them. It would still mean that Zurich would pay me out for the police, but where my problem becomes is when you Zurich policy on page 113, they have got this one clause inside of it.

**Speaker 1 (**[**06:58**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=418.93)**):**

And what it says is that Zurich that the police must report any dishonesty within two years of the policy. Now, I do not see how that is fair. And I want to argue with Zurich, and I have been on the phone to legal Umblishmen regarding it because it is a breach of the Equality Act 2010. as to say, okay, for an example, if the policy ends in it, started into June 2016, Hm 2012 and ends in September um, June 2017, if you only have two years, they only have two years to apply for, um, dishonesty after that, because of the clause on page 113 then that would mean it'd be disproportionate to the person at the end of the policy, because the first person would get seven years, um, to the end of the policy. And the last person on the last year would only have two years.

**Speaker 2 (**[**07:49**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=469.12)**):**

But that is between you Zurich and the police that is nothing to do with Enfield.

**Speaker 1 (**[**07:52**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=472)**):**

Yeah. but use lot are in joint circular for what you have done and what I can prove. Yeah. You both signed the,

**New Speaker (**[**07:56**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=476.86)**):**

Sorry.

**New Speaker (**[**07:56**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=476.86)**):**

you and the police. Both had to make the Asbo together without one. So, you get done for joint enterprise.

**Speaker 2 (**[**08:02**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=482.93)**):**

But you are talking about a policy that has got nothing to do with Council.

**New Speaker (**[**08:05**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=485.08)**):**

No, but what I am explaining to you,

**New Speaker (**[**08:06**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=486.25)**):**

The police have a policy with Zurich so that is between use.

**New Speaker (**[**08:09**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=489.64)**):**

I understand that.

**New Speaker (**[**08:10**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=490.48)**):**

You are saying that it is unfair.

**New Speaker (**[**08:10**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=490.48)**):**

I understand that I am understanding. I understand that,

**New Speaker (**[**08:13**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=493.571)**):**

So, we cannot make any comment.

**New Speaker (**[**08:13**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=493.571)**):**

but this is where use lot, it is for use lot, what happens because it has a knock-on effect for your own staff and for yourselves, if use it were not insured, I could have taken the punch for, okay, well, you are not covered. You are not covered for criminal activity and what Lemmy caused, you are not covered for the Asbo.

**New Speaker (**[**08:25**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=505.631)**):**

and I can prove. You're not covered for all of your computer systems being frauded on the dates when stuff was put in and before I can prove absolutely everything yeah, and it's, and I'm telling you, what I can really prove is what I've been saying along all the time, which is one of the worst charges use lot would want yeah, Now I don't want to put that on you. I do not need the aggravation. So, I am explaining to you well I could have gone to the other policy, because he was both in joint circle but the.

**Speaker 1 (**[**08:50**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=530.65)**):**

other policies Got this clause where it is dissed protonate at the end? And at the beginning of it, if any person got sentenced to three years in prison and the two-year clause started in say 2012, so they had till 2017, then it would not be disproportionate the policy would not if it had two years at the end, at the beginning of, at the end of each year. But then that would be still with this portion because anyone that got sentenced to prison for over three years, would not be able to, um, would not be able to claim because the policy would only cover them. In that sense, if you, from the third, 2012, the clause on 113 only starts for two years. So, they had to from 12 to 14 to report it. And so, one, then that would mean any person that got three years in prison, did not have access to information.

**Speaker 1 (**[**09:38**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=578.91)**):**

Would not be able to get that clause. So, this is the only point I can fight to get an out of court settlement, where I do not have to go to the courts now and file all this evidence. And then use lot, would have to go or You or whoever is involved would have to go to court and put a guilty or not guilty plea and go over the evidence. My evidence is condemning to the concessionary, and there is no jury in this world that would not favor me in my decision from what I can prove now more I have got, I only managed to go over the paperwork for the first time myself last month. Yeah. Over time, I have been building it all these years,

**New Speaker (**[**10:12**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=612.81)**):**

Mutter.

**New Speaker (**[**10:12**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=612.81)**):**

So, now I have now gone over. I can say, well, Lemmy has done that, let me sit on that desk. There is the fraud in the computer, that one done this that one tricked my mother and done that.

**Speaker 1 (**[**10:20**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=620.67)**):**

Ian Davis done this on this day with Sarah Fletcher. Ian Davis done that on that day. Ian Davis took this over. He was given that grant he was given that rase on that day. And he got another, he got that budgeted for this or that date. I can prove the ins and outs of everything yeah, and they will, they are all ruined they are all painted in red, and I will tell you about any person in the public would agree with me as well. So, I am trying to get this out of court settlement, but now it is coming. to this if Zurich allow this, if this clause does not get overturned, then I am going to have to serve the paperwork to the courts. Unless you tell me in this conversation, now I am mistaken, and use are covered for criminal activity and fraud on them policy. So that is my first question. I, to your understanding,

**Speaker 2 (**[**11:04**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=664.91)**):**

You need to put that into writing Mr. Cordell, I am not doing this over the phone because it is in relation to this FOI request. You need to put that in an Email,

**New Speaker (**[**11:13**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=673.131)**):**

but it is not just in relation to.

**New Speaker (**[**11:14**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=674.6)**):**

And I will respond in an email.

**New Speaker (**[**11:16**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=676.91)**):**

Okay. I understand that. And now do you understand what I am, why I am trying to talk to you? And the worst thing is like, I have a good point, the best point of all. If I can do the out of court settlement on the Zurich claim and not bother you lot or both any of them and the police let it go through, but the police are very ignorant when I speak to them. And we cannot get to a point where we can communicate any sense to each other. Do you know, they are so set against me? It is going to hit everyone in. because I am going to go down to the courts, and we are going to file the whole lot of the paperwork on all use lot.

**New Speaker (**[**11:49**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=709.73)**):**

OK.

**New Speaker (**[**11:49**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=709.73)**):**

And I am doing ever thinking my possibilities now, to make sure that does not happen.

**Speaker 1 (**[**11:53**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=713.8)**):**

Because I know the damage it is going to cause I have spent, I have been tortured going through. This building here in my house by my neighbors, which use lot do you know and never think else. What I can prove is scary, Um, but basically.

**New Speaker (**[**12:07**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=727.391)**):**

Well, that is fine if you want to go through the courts that is your prerogative.

**New Speaker (**[**12:07**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=727.391)**):**

Yeah, it my prerogative but like I said, when it comes down to like physical, physical, physical, mental suffering, or someone torturing someone like, or allowing someone to attack me or aiding and abetting in their client's attacking me and, and them themselves persecute me with fraudulent activities to deprive me of my wellbeing and liberty and my home. Yeah. And all my belongings and the rest of it. While we're trying to speak to the doctors and getting the docs, refer me to doctors, without ever meeting me before in their lives and sending doctors here, knowing that they are turning the perpetrators into the victims and me into the perpetrator I can prove everything yeah, and what they've been requesting of them doctors that Council all like Ludminiua and all of that, that I'm never allowed back into the general public ever again. I am not allowed back into it again on my own. I must have a care worker with me all the time. They did not just want my mental health. They wanted my mental capacity as well. They tried to take me off my legal guardianship of my mother and my father.

**New Speaker (**[**13:11**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=791.49)**):**

We have already discussed this in the past Mr. Cordell in a lot of detail.

**New Speaker (**[**13:11**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=791.49)**):**

So, these, these things are very serious. These are very serious charges.

**New Speaker (**[**13:18**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=798.94)**):**

I know but we have already spoken about these.

**New Speaker (**[**13:22**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=802.38)**):**

Yeah, so the out of Court Settlement would be better. Would it not? and use lot should be covered for an out of court settlement.

**New Speaker (**[**13:27**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=807.63)**):**

I am not making any comment over the phone Mr. Cordell I have said to you with the FOI, any further questions regarding the documents that were sent to you, I completely accept. I made an error and Aspen. Um, we are, we are not our insurer until 2015. Apologies. However, if you have any further questions, you need to put those in writing.

**New Speaker (**[**13:50**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=830.69)**):**

I understand that.

**New Speaker (**[**13:50**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=830.69)**):**

With regards to do with anything to do with the police force or Zurich’s policy that the police hold I cannot make any comments, for that at all and I am not going to at all.

**Speaker 1 (**[**13:55**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=835.26)**):**

I can appreciate that Okay. but I just wanted to speak to you.

**New Speaker (**[**13:55**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=835.38)**):**

Now with regards to the claim I have spent on one occasion over two hours with you on the phone with yourself and.

**New Speaker (**[**14:04**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=844.381)**):**

Yeah, I understand that.

**New Speaker (**[**14:04**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=844.381)**):**

and I explained everything to you I understand the severity of it.

**Speaker 1 (**[**14:10**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=850.71)**):**

Yeah, and I appreciate that.

**New Speaker (**[**14:10**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=850.71)**):**

Can I say something to you DAC Beachcroft?

**New Speaker (**[**14:11**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=851.281)**):**

I cannot.

**New Speaker (**[**14:11**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=851.85)**):**

DAC Beachcroft

**New Speaker (**[**14:11**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=851.85)**):**

because the claim needs to be investigated. Mr. Cordell.

**New Speaker (**[**14:16**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=856.83)**):**

Go on madam.

**New Speaker (**[**14:16**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=856.83)**):**

Can I just finish,

**New Speaker (**[**14:18**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=858.27)**):**

Of course, you can.

**New Speaker (**[**14:18**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=858.27)**):**

The claim is being dealt with by DAC Beachcroft. So, if you want to discuss the claim.

**New Speaker (**[**14:24**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=864.06)**):**

But he cannot deal with a criminal aspect.

**New Speaker (**[**14:24**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=864.06)**):**

You need to go back to DAC Beachcroft,

**Speaker 1 (**[**14:25**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=865.41)**):**

He has told me to go back to use lot.

**New Speaker (**[**14:27**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=867.27)**):**

No, he has not.

**New Speaker (**[**14:27**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=867.27)**):**

Yes, he has his told me I have got all the recordings of it. He is told me use lot are basically in so many terms. You are not [inaudible] he cannot, he could not, he has only been instructed by use lot to deal with a civil claim. And the way that he is going on with the civil claim is that do you know what he is not giving me no money for no civil claim.

**New Speaker (**[**14:44**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=884.881)**):**

Put your claim in writing.

**New Speaker (**[**14:44**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=884.881)**):**

So, o, to, to, to, to ease me to, to ease me up, there was enough. there was enough in law I put enough evidence down and I put it in writing enough times. And I transcribed our conversation that we had for two hours. And I served him a copy of that of me explaining to you everything and that was in, writing, like you are saying, it is where you are saying you spent nearly two hours going over it.

**Speaker 1 (**[**15:06**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=906.77)**):**

And he said, that is not sufficient. And all my paperwork's not sufficient. So, he has just done everything to block me, even getting the slightest penny back where I will be settled. And he is forcing me, he is telling me that use lot have instructed them to do a criminal aspect. He is full of it. I am saying to him well I am going to have to go to the police station. He is saying, well, if you are going to have to go to the police station, go to the police station, go to the courts and do them all basically. And I am saying, well, boy, I will be very upset if I was paying you money or was, he Ian Davis? And you were telling him, you had not informed me. And you are making these decisions. He should be informing Ian Davis and use lot of what is going on and used, or it should be.

**New Speaker (**[**15:41**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=941.301)**):**

Yeah. Okay. Mr. Cordell, he is not going to be informing in Davis. he will be informing me because we are in the insurance team and are the ones that are dealing with this, with um, the insurance policy, and any claims. So, it would not go to Ian Davis it would come to myself. Okay. Um, he is instructed to deal with a civil claim because that is what we have insurance for. For civil matters. If you believe the council has, has committed a crime, you do need to report that to the police.

**Speaker 1 (**[**16:12**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=972.16)**):**

I have done that and because of use lot are all in joint circle for both cases and for the Asbo, no matter what I say, use lot have done they want to protect Steve Elsmore That was based in your B block that created all the paperwork.

**Speaker 2 (**[**16:24**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=984.34)**):**

I, I cannot comment on that. If you believe there has been some kind of criminal proceeding.

**New Speaker (**[**16:30**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=990.73)**):**

I can prove more than just that.

**New Speaker (**[**16:30**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=990.73)**):**

Criminal action on, on whoever has done it, then you need to report that to the police.

**New Speaker (**[**16:35**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=995.441)**):**

I am making a video documentary now of it.

**New Speaker (**[**16:35**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=995.441)**):**

You may want to go to court against all parties. That is entirely up to you.

**Speaker 1 (**[**16:41**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1001.5)**):**

because it is so, long to explain everything and the malicious process and the amount. And that has already happened.

**New Speaker (**[**16:45**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1005.791)**):**

Because. use lot should have already sorted it what I am upset for. If you are dealing with it and Ian Davis is not with it. I won all the case is in court. I already suffered in the courts.

**New Speaker (**[**16:54**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1014.97)**):**

I know this.

**New Speaker (**[**16:54**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1014.97)**):**

And so why am I not getting paid the money? Why is it, why is this, Ian? Why is DAC? Why is this bloke telling me he is not going to pay me under the grounds that I won the cases and under the grounds that I have suffered anyway, you should have already sorted me out a payment just under them grounds and.

**New Speaker (**[**17:09**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1029.39)**):**

{INADUATABLE}.

**New Speaker (**[**17:09**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1029.39)**):**

made me a bit happier. But he is fighting.

**New Speaker (**[**17:10**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1030.961)**):**

{INADUATABLE}.

**New Speaker (**[**17:11**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1031.321)**):**

saying that I do not care if you won all these cases. I do not care if you have, you had to pay for all the Lea and go to court and everything like that we are not paying you under them grounds.

**Speaker 1 (**[**17:19**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1039.15)**):**

it is not good enough that you won these cases and that you have had to suffer between. I am saying, well, boy, if it is like that.

**New Speaker (**[**17:25**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1045.031)**):**

I am going to have to serve you lot then properly then in it, like use lot are treating me a bit.

**New Speaker (**[**17:29**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1049.98)**):**

That is up to you.

**New Speaker (**[**17:29**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1049.98)**):**

You have made me go through this well use lot should be paying me because I won the cases already.

**New Speaker (**[**17:34**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1054.87)**):**

{INADUATABLE}.

**New Speaker (**[**17:34**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1054.87)**):**

It is bad management on your ends.

**New Speaker (**[**17:37**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1057.43)**):**

It does help when you are making a claim.

**New Speaker (**[**17:37**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1057.43)**):**

Use lot can check your own computer and systems and you can see the fraud in them systems in all the applications every, every one of them that is built. You have got special people that should understand them. Computers. I can, prove the ins and outs of it now. I know how to read the systems properly. Yeah. And I am telling you, I can prove so much fraud. It is sickening yeah, and how they, how they tried to just use it.

**New Speaker (**[**17:59**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1079.43)**):**

Mr. Cordell

**Speaker 1 (**[**17:59**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1079.61)**):**

Use lot should be settling me down, calming me down. If you were good at my business,

**New Speaker (**[**18:03**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1083.84)**):**

Mr. Cordell.

**New Speaker (**[**18:03**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1083.84)**):**

under the grounds I have won, and I need some money now.

**New Speaker (**[**18:05**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1085.671)**):**

You can write.

**New Speaker (**[**18:05**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1085.971)**):**

for what has happened.

**New Speaker (**[**18:08**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1088.27)**):**

I do not think this is, if you do not want to listen to what I have got to say,

**New Speaker (**[**18:13**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1093.79)**):**

I am listening to what you say sorry I apologize.

**New Speaker (**[**18:13**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1093.79)**):**

There is probably not much point in us continuing.

**New Speaker (**[**18:15**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1095.41)**):**

No, there is a point. There is a point and there is a point, but both just got a lot to say. That is important on both sides. That is all it is.

**New Speaker (**[**18:22**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1102.011)**):**

It is not there is no point in us talking to each other,

**New Speaker (**[**18:27**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1107.09)**):**

but I have spent hours on the phone with you Mr. Cordell.

**New Speaker (**[**18:27**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1107.441)**):**

But I have suffered a lot and I do not feel satisfied.

**New Speaker (**[**18:30**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1110.95)**):**

I understand that.

**New Speaker (**[**18:30**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1110.95)**):**

And use lot are being paid money for doing all of this. And I have not been paid a penny for everything I have gone through. How is that justice? I won the case.

**New Speaker (**[**18:38**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1118.311)**):**

[inaudible].

**New Speaker (**[**18:38**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1118.311)**):**

You should have put the order out to DAC, pay him under the grounds that he won the cases, and he is lost this.

**Speaker 1 (**[**18:44**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1124.24)**):**

And he has had to go through all this distort use. lot have made this hard on yourselves, and use lot are going to.

**New Speaker (**[**18:47**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1127.631)**):**

get yourselves. You are going to have to put the guilty pleas in or not for your bad management skills. I won the cases that’s good enough grounds,

**New Speaker (**[**18:54**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1134.261)**):**

okay, that's good enough grounds if use lot cannot find a reason to pay me and use lot know that you can look at them systems and see the fraud yourself. But you just will not admit that. unless a jury has got you. You better start working out how you are going to handle the case then personally do you know because I think use lot know what just happened in there? you know that I can prove it. And yet you are not even sorting me out a penny for it and use lot are getting paid for it and Ian David's just got another £40,000 pounds no £30,000 pounds wage pay. And he has got paid all of this for letting all of this happened.

**Speaker 1 (**[**19:21**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1161.38)**):**

He could have stopped this happening from the second he took over Rob leak. And the second that me and my mother were emailing him, all of them emails. And we were telling him to stop Lemmy he could have took, Lemmy off that case. He could have done all these deals, but he allowed for these games to be continued with my life. And he had done all this. \*\*\*.

**New Speaker (**[**19:37**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1177.611)**):**

And use lot all know the truth in there and no one's even swing it under the grounds that AR, you won the cases,

**New Speaker (**[**19:43**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1183.46)**):**

but now you are telling me to serve you more. Well, what happens? That is what I am going to have to do, serve you more. I am going to be excused for now. And, um, and I appreciate your time today. And I know you have put a lot of time into this about two hours, but I have suffered years. I have suffered nine years now of, of nonstop fraudulent activities from that Council and malicious process where they have attempted to take my life and wellbeing. And rob me of all my personal belongings and stopped me from the right to having a family in my home, sitting there fighting legal defenses, What I should not have had to fight they have been bios in these decisions all the way through it. My mother emailed them first and they Dawn Allen turned all of this around for the council. and I can prove this I am going to be excused. and I will write into you. Is there a time limit on the time that I must write into you about the FOI?

**Speaker 2 (**[**20:33**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1233.02)**):**

I do not believe so. No, but I would suggest it as soon as possible.

**New Speaker (**[**20:38**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1238)**):**

ok.

**New Speaker (**[**20:38**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1238)**):**

with regards to the civil claim, you need to submit a letter of claim detailing what your claim is for. It is not enough. You cannot put in a two hour, um, telephone transcripts. You need to set out in precise terms, what the issues are. And then it can be considered

**Speaker 1 (**[**20:59**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1259.31)**):**

I am doing a video documentary now, which is going to do that in seconds.

**New Speaker (**[**21:02**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1262.4)**):**

No, it needs to be a letter.

**New Speaker (**[**21:02**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1262.4)**):**

I understand what the letter of claims.

**New Speaker (**[**21:02**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1262.4)**):**

And it needs to be in writing.

**New Speaker (**[**21:07**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1267.2)**):**

I am going to upload. because my mother has just given me all the other emails, I have had to fight her for them all the other day, all the way up to date. I have not had them from 2018 um 2017 and onwards. So, she just gave me all the emails from the whole thing. And I was missing all the attachments out of all the documents that I have prepared. So now I have had to take all the attachments, make all of them, put them in brand new books, attach the attachments, I have had to rebuild the whole thing. Just again and I am just finishing it right this second. Um, I have just built that, got to the last email to these last telephone conversations.

**Speaker 1 (**[**21:42**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1302.75)**):**

I am up to date now for the first time in years for all this paperwork, I can show you the magnitude of it. what you could see on there before it is twice the size of that. Now just in paperwork, we are talking about five, 6 million words, plus that use lot have wrote to me.

**New Speaker (**[**21:59**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1319.91)**):**

Right.

**New Speaker (**[**21:59**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1319.91)**):**

And use lot have accused me of everything, no one's ever seen me crazy. No one's ever seen me do anything wrong. No one's ever seen me delusional, but you lot have scribbled everywhere over all my stuff. I cannot even walk down my town street anymore without the fear of being rushed into hospital. Because of what you lot have wrote in all that paper, without ever not once in all that paperwork, been able to prove that I have done one thing wrong, not one of the 58 allegations use lot made up, not nothing use lot have not been able to prove not one thing against me in nine years. And you have held me in here with an Asbo telling me that I am barred from being homeless, why you are trying to rob me from my home. And you are publicizing through the TV telling everybody that I am barred from this country and barred from the rest of it as a government, and then you and I have got diseases and all the rest of it. Then you writing into the doctors and now if I act on any of this fame or say do you know what I want to use it? Because it is apps abuse. use lot have made such a mess of it know I can grab thousands of videos.

**New Speaker (**[**22:56**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1376.85)**):**

I can grab loads of evidence, proving that my name went so viral because of what use lot have done while you have kept me trapped in here. With that Asbo, like I am saying barred from being homeless barred from having a home barred from even living next to my mother my birth mother and the rest of it do you know, it is, Bang out of order what use lot have done in that office, what because of the color of my skin, all my work was more than good enough. I done everything right never done nothing wrong. I have never even sold a bag of drugs from my flat, never had a house party. There was never a complaint from 2006 till use lot started forging all this paperwork in 2014.

**New Speaker (**[**23:27**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1407.511)**):**

Mr. Cordell

**Speaker 1 (**[**23:32**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1412.19)**):**

This is again about the claim again.

**Speaker 2 (**[**23:34**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1414.82)**):**

I have said to you what you need to do. You need to go and do it. If you are not prepared to put in, in writing to DAC, Beachcroft that detail of what you are claiming for a why you believe you are right for claiming.

**Speaker 1 (**[**23:46**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1426.48)**):**

But it is all criminal offenses.

**Speaker 2 (**[**23:48**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1428.72)**):**

And it is not a transcript of a telephone call.

**New Speaker (**[**23:50**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1430.39)**):**

It is not,

**New Speaker (**[**23:51**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1431.36)**):**

of a telephone call with me.

**New Speaker (**[**23:51**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1431.36)**):**

it is not just that. It is, it is, it is all criminal offenses and use lot are not insured. Why is he even involved anymore? Why are you wasting my time?

**New Speaker (**[**23:59**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1439.21)**):**

Because you want to make a civil claim.

**New Speaker (**[**24:01**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1441.04)**):**

No, I do not a civil claim in the grounds of criminal aspects, not because use lot failed an obligation to write a letter to me. And I would use, use lot have attempted to take my, Lemmy attempted to rob me of my home are you not listen to what I am saying,

**New Speaker (**[**24:14**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1454.81)**):**

You lot should have your own investigation.

**New Speaker (**[**24:17**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1457.33)**):**

I am listening to Mr. Cordell.

**New Speaker (**[**24:17**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1457.33)**):**

You lot should, have done your own investigation into all of this. If I can find it and I am one person on my own, and I don't understand how to use all your systems, and I've had to learn how to understand it over all these years use lot should have been able to do your own investigation, into your own staff and use should have come back to me with these findings, not be making me do all this work and writing into use lot and how use lot are spinning it around.

**Speaker 1 (**[**24:37**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1477.94)**):**

Like I am supposed to be doing all this when you use lot.

**New Speaker (**[**24:40**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1480.311)**):**

Because you are the claimer.

**New Speaker (**[**24:40**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1480.311)**):**

Use lot are supposed to do your own, use lot are the employees that are employing these people, do your own investigations into your own staff.

**New Speaker (**[**24:48**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1488.74)**):**

But your claiming Mr. Cordell

**New Speaker (**[**24:48**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1488.74)**):**

Do you not do investigations into your own stuff? You are allowing these people to continue to work on computers for all these times, and I am telling you what is happening and you, and you have not even refused. You have not even done one I have explained to you, well, this person's doing that, that person is doing that. The second I said to the police or to yourselves about anyone else, someone else who phones use lot.

**New Speaker (**[**25:05**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1505.451)**):**

And say, oh, this person's being antisocial. You are straight at the person's front door. But when I am telling you AR, well your person's frauded, you are not even, you are not even reprimanding them or pulling them off work you are allowing them to write all these pages. Now I am trapped in thousands and thousands of pages because you never pulled these people off that I caught in the beginning, it is unfair. if use lot had pulled them of when I first highlighted it, there would not be so much paperwork for me to go through so much damage done to my life. It is because of the neglect and the responsibilities that this company, your company should have upheld. And the position that you are putting on to me when I am just a single person, a civil person at home that suffered enough already do know you, use lot should have been able to find what I am going to prove to you on your own terms. Now I am going to have to send it all to you. I am going to go, and I will forward you the email that you have requested,

**New Speaker (**[**25:54**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1554.35)**):**

ok.

**New Speaker (**[**25:54**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1554.35)**):**

Or I have proposed. Uh, thank you for listening to me again. I am going to go.

**New Speaker (**[**26:00**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1560.78)**):**

Okay, bye.

**New Speaker (**[**26:02**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1562.26)**):**

Okay then bye. Now

**Speaker 3 (**[**26:45**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1605.84)**):**

[inaudible]

**Speaker 4 (**[**28:55**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1735.34)**):**

They should be doing the investing and giving me the findings. And I should be writing about well I do not think your findings are her or that is right. do you know.

**New Speaker (**[**29:04**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1744.52)**):**

What I say about Lemmy is right. do you know they are not doing none of their own paperwork for none of their own investigations? I have had to do the whole lot and an internal investigation myself. And I have not even got access to all the stuff.

**Speaker 3 (**[**29:28**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1768.85)**):**

She is having a laugh [inaudible]

**Speaker 4 (**[**30:55**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1855.41)**):**

She is saying even low it civil the whole lot of the paperwork must go into QBE get sent to DAC and he is going to send it to the courts and the rest of it, so they are all going to get arrested. basically, it is their own faults, Fuck them all. They can go to court in it.

**Speaker 3 (**[**31:09**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1869.24)**):**

They are going to pay out.

**Speaker 4 (**[**32:04**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1924.92)**):**

She is saying put it under DAC Beachcroft and it will get sorted.

**New Speaker (**[**32:09**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1929.84)**):**

she sounds quite calm about it. She is going to tell Ian David’s, that they are all fucked.

**New Speaker (**[**32:16**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1936.231)**):**

I just done an update as I worked out, I never had the attachments, she is still saying that she cannot see the website.

**Speaker 3 (**[**32:31**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/NbFctmYzfkSnmmwhLVPTtt-vF0xWP4BiYBHj2rkWDCO5ues3fyQcshIUKZaVlWvt6Q5EChrq5COWN6iME7SZg96CRs4?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1951.32)**):**

It is not work her [inaudible].

**------------**

# Part 2 of 2 - 10/05/2021

At home getting attacked and soon to be back on the run!

The police officer said to myself and my mother that there was no evidence to arrest me, and this would be on the police officers body cams.

I came back at around 11:00Pm on the 10/05/2021 after getting away from the police as I needed time to prepare myself for what the police and my neighbours had planned for myself.

1. I decided to make a phone call to the police to find out what had happened while I had been gone.
2. I also made an audio recording of what had happened so far.

**Speaker 1 (**[**00:06**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/k131SuSVsDkduqmA30gDYEVbNgjkSBhZcPJ54J1TotYXAYURnNEpicpwmMAsH0QYLTKwcB-OoNCNzX01-DFYqDb6zww?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=6.3)**):**

[inaudible]

**Speaker 2 (**[**00:06**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/k131SuSVsDkduqmA30gDYEVbNgjkSBhZcPJ54J1TotYXAYURnNEpicpwmMAsH0QYLTKwcB-OoNCNzX01-DFYqDb6zww?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=6.56)**):**

Today is the 11/05/21. And I am phoning Wood Green station because the police come to my house yesterday because they allowed that girl to keep attacking me in one, one seven, and basically, I had had enough. I had to go and knock up there for the second time, I went up there and there' was three women in the house, a sister and her mother. They have all started screaming and shouting at me. I never done nothing. I basically had a bit of a TIFF with them arguing saying that this is out of order what you are doing to me explaining my reasons. The front door was kept shut and not opened at any point of time. And, uh, eventually I heard her calling the police inside the house. I was quite happy that she was calling the police because I had done nothing wrong. And I was there in self-defense, and it is not against the law to use the front door as the manufacturer intended it to be used.

**Speaker 2 (**[**00:55**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/k131SuSVsDkduqmA30gDYEVbNgjkSBhZcPJ54J1TotYXAYURnNEpicpwmMAsH0QYLTKwcB-OoNCNzX01-DFYqDb6zww?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=55.7)**):**

I have no conditions imposing me from knocking on people's doors and asking them to stop. And every time my phoned, the police as, I have got a list of times I have called they have refused to act and arrest these people, or even take a statement of me or act fairly. So, I have come back downstairs after a little while, say four minutes, five minutes upstairs talking to them with the door closed. Um, and basically, uh, I knew the police was coming. Please come to my front door. Police officer come. He gave me an option straight away. He was like, he asked me what had been going on. I explained to him what happened. He basically decided that, um, he was going to, he asked me to keep my front door. He asked me to open my front door. I asked him if he was going to arrest me.

**Speaker 2 (**[**01:38**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/k131SuSVsDkduqmA30gDYEVbNgjkSBhZcPJ54J1TotYXAYURnNEpicpwmMAsH0QYLTKwcB-OoNCNzX01-DFYqDb6zww?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=98.03)**):**

He told me, no, he is not going to arrest me. I opened my front door from me, opening my front door. He put his foot in my door. Like he was kind of forced his way into my property and he is and his whole approach to how he had manipulated me to open the front door changed. I bet. And he, he seemed like he said, you just got to go down to the police station, so, I said you just told me I am not getting arrested, get out, so I closed my front door. He made a lame attempt to try to stop me from closing my front door. Next thing I am talking to him through the door. I knew my mother was already on her way down to my premises before all this started, I explained to them that my mother will be arriving very shortly. Um, I was talking to a police officer.

**Speaker 2 (**[**02:20**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/k131SuSVsDkduqmA30gDYEVbNgjkSBhZcPJ54J1TotYXAYURnNEpicpwmMAsH0QYLTKwcB-OoNCNzX01-DFYqDb6zww?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=140.82)**):**

My mother turned up, I have spoken to my mother, opened the door a bit no I did not. I refused to open the door. I spoke to them through the door. I had another police officer come downstairs. The first police officer said to me before the other police officer coming from down, um, two of them came to my front door at first. And then one of them said, I am just going to go upstairs. The one that stayed downstairs, put his foot in my door and everything. He was quite polite. he was not rude or nothing, but he manipulated me. Tried to manipulate me into thinking. I am not getting arrested for nothing. Then he has got me to open my front door and he is tried forcing his way into my house. I have had to stop him from.

**Speaker 2 (**[**02:58**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/k131SuSVsDkduqmA30gDYEVbNgjkSBhZcPJ54J1TotYXAYURnNEpicpwmMAsH0QYLTKwcB-OoNCNzX01-DFYqDb6zww?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=178.1)**):**

I have had to stop him from getting into my house. I am trying to phone up Wood green police station to sort out.

**New Speaker (**[**03:04**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/k131SuSVsDkduqmA30gDYEVbNgjkSBhZcPJ54J1TotYXAYURnNEpicpwmMAsH0QYLTKwcB-OoNCNzX01-DFYqDb6zww?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=184.45)**):**

these bail conditions and whatever they have done to me, maybe put bail conditions out. Basically, what has happened is the police, one police officer has gone upstairs. The other one stayed downstairs. He said he was going to arrest me so, I opened the door bam and he tried to force his way inside so, I closed the door, waiting for my mother to arrive. My mother has turned up. I am talking to my mother about what is happening. My mom was asking me what is happening. I explained to her that I have done nothing wrong. I was waiting for her to attend my address. Um, as she knew because she was, that is why she arrived. And basically, from that, the police officers telling my mother, me that I do not have to be arrested. Um, he has just been called. I explained to him that there is no breach of the peace when he is arrived.

**Speaker 2 (**[**03:45**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/k131SuSVsDkduqmA30gDYEVbNgjkSBhZcPJ54J1TotYXAYURnNEpicpwmMAsH0QYLTKwcB-OoNCNzX01-DFYqDb6zww?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=225.37)**):**

I am inside my own premises and that I have done nothing wrong. Um, yes, I have been upstairs and knocked on the front door and I have asked them to stop attacking me because the police refused to arrest them. Anytime I show video evidence or anything of any nature or any friends that have also been victimized in my home by them. And that is prepared to go to court.

**New Speaker (**[**04:05**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/k131SuSVsDkduqmA30gDYEVbNgjkSBhZcPJ54J1TotYXAYURnNEpicpwmMAsH0QYLTKwcB-OoNCNzX01-DFYqDb6zww?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=245.68)**):**

And it is like they will not take on board anything that if it is to do with protecting me because of they want to avoid Justice for the Asbo and for everything else that they, I can prove that they frauded. So, basically, he has come out with another idea this police officer outside of my front door, he is offered for me to be Um, he has just asked me, can I not just stay at my mother's house for the night and now I thought that this was very peculiar. I am a 40-year-old man. I have lived in my property since 2006.

**Speaker 2 (**[**04:32**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/k131SuSVsDkduqmA30gDYEVbNgjkSBhZcPJ54J1TotYXAYURnNEpicpwmMAsH0QYLTKwcB-OoNCNzX01-DFYqDb6zww?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=272.68)**):**

I am a secure tenant. The people upstairs in 117 that are doing this to me, are not secure tenants and own another prop council property as well and will not give the keys back, which is fraud and um, fraud. And they are claiming all the extra benefits and everything for both houses on house and benefits when they should not be doing this it is against the law. What they are doing, do you know.

**New Speaker (**[**04:52**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/k131SuSVsDkduqmA30gDYEVbNgjkSBhZcPJ54J1TotYXAYURnNEpicpwmMAsH0QYLTKwcB-OoNCNzX01-DFYqDb6zww?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=292.091)**):**

The two of them come here a black boy and a girl They constantly go upstairs. They, the flat is rented upstairs. It is um, so they are waiting for the secure tenancy. They are on a trial tenancy, and they have done this to my flat and to the rest. And they keep banging, attacking me, nonstop all through the floors, everything, following me around in my house and literally slamming on the floor, not just tapping they are slamming the floors and that, where I am and drop marbles from a high height, I suspect so you are going to get a big donk.

**Speaker 2 (**[**05:22**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/k131SuSVsDkduqmA30gDYEVbNgjkSBhZcPJ54J1TotYXAYURnNEpicpwmMAsH0QYLTKwcB-OoNCNzX01-DFYqDb6zww?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=322.45)**):**

It would go through the middle flat, and you can clearly hear it, And I can blatantly tell what they are doing to me with ease and basically the police officer asked for me to stay at my mother's house I said to him, okay, I will do that. Just to keep use lot happy, the police happy but I do not see how you have the power to do that. To me, but if it is going to make things, make you feel at ease, that there is going to be no breach of the peace and I am willing to comply with what you are asking me to do what is just stay at my mother's house for the night maybe. I felt quite insecure because this girl was trying to Burgle my house, and I caught her people inside of my house. Um, when I called the police, the police come and nicked me in my house because she is trying to Burgle my house every time, she does anything, they, they protect her all the time.

**Speaker 2 (**[**06:07**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/k131SuSVsDkduqmA30gDYEVbNgjkSBhZcPJ54J1TotYXAYURnNEpicpwmMAsH0QYLTKwcB-OoNCNzX01-DFYqDb6zww?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=367.16)**):**

No matter how guilty she is and then nick me for whatever they are doing to me, do you know what I am on about yeah, basically I accepted the first offer. Then he put in a next Um, and then his friend come back downstairs. His friend had a mutter in his ear with my front door close and my mother right there and that will be on their body cams. And basically, his come out with another other a second option he has offered for me to now say; I should go to a hospital. I just said to him where did you get that from? Sort of things like you have not even come into my private home, I have not let you in here from the second that you have been here. I have acted completely normal. There has never been anything wrong with me, even though yes, the doctors do continuously try to assess me in the hope that they can find something wrong with me, do you know.

**Speaker 2 (**[**06:54**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/k131SuSVsDkduqmA30gDYEVbNgjkSBhZcPJ54J1TotYXAYURnNEpicpwmMAsH0QYLTKwcB-OoNCNzX01-DFYqDb6zww?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=414.32)**):**

Like when they never are. So basically, I felt quite insulted by this and what they are doing and the way that they keep trying. Every time I get arrested, they keep trying to force me down to the, to the um, hospital because they know that they cannot have me in an interview room explaining everything that I know these police officers have done them. What I can prove they have done. And they do not like the recordings. The CPS do not like the recording. So, they call for the doctors, they get me to the police station, call the doctors and then use their AR, an abuse of power to get me into a hospital and start trying to get tablets down my throat I have never had to take tablets yet, but they keep trying to deprive me of my wellbeing and my life. Do you know? And keep trying to label me or brand me a certain way when there is no evidence to the contrary, just so that they can have an advantage from using their protocols that they have in place or measurements that are there to help vulnerable people in real life.

**Speaker 2 (**[**07:46**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/k131SuSVsDkduqmA30gDYEVbNgjkSBhZcPJ54J1TotYXAYURnNEpicpwmMAsH0QYLTKwcB-OoNCNzX01-DFYqDb6zww?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=466.52)**):**

And I am not a vulnerable person do you know, like this is just a completely another abuse of process and it is attempted manslaughter to be quite honest, to be forcing me away from my home to be forcing me taking my liberty of me and depriving me and locking me in a room in a thing. Having people analyze me, have needles probed into my skin. They pierced my skin with needles in me. I will not I do not take needles for nothing from a normal day, let alone them putting needles in my body. Do you know that sort of thing? Yeah. Just because a police officer wants to decide something and he said just because he wants to help his colleagues evade justice, do you know, so basically, I felt insulted by what he said on his second offer. I preferred the first offer of him to be quite honest.

**Speaker 2 (**[**08:31**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/k131SuSVsDkduqmA30gDYEVbNgjkSBhZcPJ54J1TotYXAYURnNEpicpwmMAsH0QYLTKwcB-OoNCNzX01-DFYqDb6zww?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=511.34)**):**

Just to go to your mothers for the night, even low I thought it was a bit out of place, him having, him even asking me that being a secure tenant and having so much equipment in my house, knowing that she, has tried to rob my house before and all of that and being informed well informed of what is going on. Why should I have to leave my property, but I preferred the first option. Next thing I know my mom's talking to me because they have talked to my mom. now my mom's telling me, can I open the front door? because the police want to arrest me? Now, they are giving me a third option. telling me OK so now you are getting arrested.

**New Speaker (**[**09:05**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/k131SuSVsDkduqmA30gDYEVbNgjkSBhZcPJ54J1TotYXAYURnNEpicpwmMAsH0QYLTKwcB-OoNCNzX01-DFYqDb6zww?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=545.521)**):**

So, I said oh, OK, hang on I am at my front door, and I have done nothing wrong. You come here; you have done the same as what a lot of the other coppers have done.

**Speaker 2 (**[**09:13**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/k131SuSVsDkduqmA30gDYEVbNgjkSBhZcPJ54J1TotYXAYURnNEpicpwmMAsH0QYLTKwcB-OoNCNzX01-DFYqDb6zww?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=553.02)**):**

I have just basically explained that I have done nothing wrong. I have gone upstairs, knocked on the front door. I phoned you every time for the law. every time since 2019 the 6th month I think she moved in up into 117. I have had, I have been stabbed with a knife and the pictures were sent to the police. They refused to arrest the bloke. They refused to help in that suddenly and they have tried to burglar my house. Um, every day that I am in my house, they just like. I am saying they just continuous viciously assaulting me on purpose. this is not normal living in your house. This is people trying to take my life away from me and my wellbeing now because the police will not do nothing. I just sit here every day. In 2019, I went up there once on a similar sort of incident happened, they called the police and all this sort of stuff, just for asking them to stop doing what they are doing to me.

**Speaker 2 (**[**10:02**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/k131SuSVsDkduqmA30gDYEVbNgjkSBhZcPJ54J1TotYXAYURnNEpicpwmMAsH0QYLTKwcB-OoNCNzX01-DFYqDb6zww?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=602.88)**):**

Even though they do not know me from anywhere, never. I have asked them; do you know me? Do you know anything I have ever done? She does not know me. Do not know anything, do you know, they just do this for the fun of it and in knowing that they are going to get another flat as they are in the middle of trying to Nick another council flat anyway, they should not even have the keys to the property upstairs. And someone that deserves it. That really is homeless. Should do you know, no wonder there is a shortage of houses does you know. Um, basically next thing. I have got another option. The third option. Now I have got to be arrested. I was just like do; you know that you just gave me this third option Why am I being arrested? If I have been in my house and there has been no breach of the peace, he says err they are saying that you had a knife on you when you. I was like what do you mean?

**Speaker 2 (**[**10:43**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/k131SuSVsDkduqmA30gDYEVbNgjkSBhZcPJ54J1TotYXAYURnNEpicpwmMAsH0QYLTKwcB-OoNCNzX01-DFYqDb6zww?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=643.67)**):**

They had a knife, a knife what who had a knife where I was explaining to them, I never had no knife on me. Okay. I just knocked on the front door. You have come down going, open my front door, I spoke to you appropriately. Bam, bam, bam. The. next thing I know, I am listening to them. And the way that they had been talking about doctors and all that, I could just imagine I am going to get taken to the police station again then they are not going to interview me and not going to record me because they know that they have just gone up there and made all this up with them lot in the upstairs. And I am going to end up in a police station. with a doctor in my cell telling me that he needs to get me assessed at a mental health hospital and send me to a mental health hospital in the hope that I get stuck in the process of the chain.

**Speaker 2 (**[**11:20**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/k131SuSVsDkduqmA30gDYEVbNgjkSBhZcPJ54J1TotYXAYURnNEpicpwmMAsH0QYLTKwcB-OoNCNzX01-DFYqDb6zww?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=680.45)**):**

There again, and all tablets forced down my throat and told I am not going to be allowed out and that I have got to have my mental capacity taken off me as well as my mental health and my mother's and father's legal guardianship taken away from them. So that now I am like I was born with a deficiency or something or I am a danger to myself when I go out or something like that. And they want to put a career in my home with me, put me on a community care order, Piss test Um, Urine tests or whatever they want to do with me all the time I've, I am not allowed to live on my own anymore. I have got, have a care worker in my house. They wanted to give me this thing called E C T treatment, electronic compulsive treatment, where they fry your brain with electric so that they don't, you don't remember specific things they fried., listen are they having a laugh because what I can prove that they forged that Asbo and that they have allowed these lot to attack me by spreading malicious rumors about me and tried to drive me crazy by using media sources and the rest of it.

**Speaker 2 (**[**12:18**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/k131SuSVsDkduqmA30gDYEVbNgjkSBhZcPJ54J1TotYXAYURnNEpicpwmMAsH0QYLTKwcB-OoNCNzX01-DFYqDb6zww?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=738.64)**):**

While I have been stuck on a curfew that they forged in the beginning in my house, then they went for a forged possession order and got the dates wrong then, and then an Injunction order and then another injunction order then another possession order and they kept me trapped in malicious process for like since 2013 now on conditions. One or another thing COVID hits straight away, and I am locked in my house because of COVID the second once I finally get the Asbo of me do you know, and I have been locked up for ever since like that. And now, all that I have now is just to sit here. I will not even phone the police I just sit here day in, day out, recording what is happening. And this girl just attacking me, do you know, I have got 300 recordings to the police, and they just will not help me. They do not like me or my ethnicity or I must have done something wrong, even though every time they talk to me, they are so, two faced like they are my friends.

**Speaker 2 (**[**13:02**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/k131SuSVsDkduqmA30gDYEVbNgjkSBhZcPJ54J1TotYXAYURnNEpicpwmMAsH0QYLTKwcB-OoNCNzX01-DFYqDb6zww?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=782.68)**):**

and that they were going to help me help other people, some bogus stuff, do you know what I am saying? Yeah, listen to this yeah, so, basically, I ducked out of the back door because I have listened to the first option of four and I thought I am just going to take the first one and just go to my mother's house. Yeah. He sounded like a comedian at my front door, the way he is given these options, what he is going to do and all that. He is just turned up my door and he is not even seeing anything happening towards anybody or anything. So, he did not have any evidence to the contrary to arrest me. They start talking about knives and stuff like that. do you know, there was, So I left any way, but I got a communal door, they must be let into my communal door. do you know, they cannot get in without someone, letting them in.

**Speaker 2 (**[**13:47**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/k131SuSVsDkduqmA30gDYEVbNgjkSBhZcPJ54J1TotYXAYURnNEpicpwmMAsH0QYLTKwcB-OoNCNzX01-DFYqDb6zww?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=827.33)**):**

And it is like them being in a home in a social and domestic incident, do you know with my communal door I never even bought a knife upstairs anyway you got to be mad they got a kid upstairs in there. I just got the insurance policies on the 27th of this month 2021, which was May 2021 off the Council, and I got the police one and that. I have got like 1 billion, 500 million in the Councils insurance policies and I have got 500 million in the police insurance policies and then the doctors and the rest. So, they are quite upset, and I can prove all the stuff that they have been doing to me. So now they are trying to tread the mill and get me trapped in the system again. like sort of things like they do to loads of people, but they are pushing it to an extent where it is just beyond what anyone else has ever had to go through do you know, basically I ducked out and got to a safe place. Helicopters were out looking for me and everything like that. So now I have made a phone call to the police at my front door, they have slammed the front door in with my mother there knowing that I am not in there, the neighbors are telling them that they have seen me disappear, still broke into my house, and smashed all my front door up and everything they got in there. When the police have been in the house with my mum they have not looked or took any knifes out of my whole house. So, there's knife collections. Like if I run and there is a knife pack of five knifes. Yeah. and one knife is missing, and one knife is in the sink. do you know he should be taking notes and taking these things? If he wants to prove a case and under the crime and evidence Act 1941 and he should be taking these things from the start things and he should be processing them as, as evidence do you know at the end of the day he did not, he did not care about it.

**Speaker 2 (**[**15:31**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/k131SuSVsDkduqmA30gDYEVbNgjkSBhZcPJ54J1TotYXAYURnNEpicpwmMAsH0QYLTKwcB-OoNCNzX01-DFYqDb6zww?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=931.82)**):**

When he come into my house, with my mother, he was just happier to have broken into the house and used some excuse. He just was not sure if I was in my house, even though everyone had told him that I had left and I had phoned them from elsewhere do you know, and I was speaking to them on the phone for most of it, they just wanted to break into my own and cause damage. So basically, now I have been with my mum they have played my mum, some audio tape of me going upstairs that the free that the mum and the two sisters have recorded while the front doors closed upstairs, they, the two girls were two of the girls the mum. And the someone else was just shouting Simon just [inaudible] from my door and all this sort of stuff and I am saying to them well why do you keep touching me low, what have I done to you. do you know I have never done anything why are you doing this? And anytime I approached you, you are acting like this. What the heck is wrong with you? Do you know, why are you ruining my home? Why are you even risking doing this to me? When the middle flat was empty and stuff like that, do you know, I am going through it all trying to understand the sister. I've never the mum and sister. I have never known them to come to this flat before or to her flat before in the year she has been there. So, they were new to me or to me, the sister seemed like she was going to try and talk to me a bit. So, I am trying to talk to the sister, but you can hear the other sister who is doing this to me. who lives in the flat attacking the other sister from beginning sensible because she knew what was coming out and what was being explained and what her sister I was explaining what her sister had been doing, and that they had no grounds in sticking up for her under the circumstances? do you know when someone needs to speak to her or take her to a hospital, do you know, sort of thing Yeah, not me there is nothing wrong with me.

**Speaker 3 (**[**17:13**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/k131SuSVsDkduqmA30gDYEVbNgjkSBhZcPJ54J1TotYXAYURnNEpicpwmMAsH0QYLTKwcB-OoNCNzX01-DFYqDb6zww?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1033.42)**):**

Um, basically.

**Speaker 2 (**[**17:15**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/k131SuSVsDkduqmA30gDYEVbNgjkSBhZcPJ54J1TotYXAYURnNEpicpwmMAsH0QYLTKwcB-OoNCNzX01-DFYqDb6zww?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1035.58)**):**

They are supposed to have played this recording to my mum when I am in, when I am, uh, when I got out of the house and basically what has happened is my mum. Cannot hear me crystal clear because there is a lot of cops talking, but I never done anything threatening or frightened anybody. Why would I be silly? Like I am saying I just got all their insurance policies and the rest of it. Um, I already have enough headache. because my mother’s having a go at me for going up to the house for the second time, since 2019, the 06 month of 2019, to ask them to stop because I just cannot take any more of what they are doing. They are trying to take my life every single day by doing what they are doing, do you know the videos are horrendous. that I have got of it all Yeah.

**Speaker 2 (**[**17:55**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/k131SuSVsDkduqmA30gDYEVbNgjkSBhZcPJ54J1TotYXAYURnNEpicpwmMAsH0QYLTKwcB-OoNCNzX01-DFYqDb6zww?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1075.49)**):**

Basically, it is more than attempted murder. Its blatant attempt to murder. Yeah. Human Rights cover this, that physical or mental, physical, or mental torture that will amount to suffer. And Um, amounts to suffer.

**New Speaker (**[**18:08**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/k131SuSVsDkduqmA30gDYEVbNgjkSBhZcPJ54J1TotYXAYURnNEpicpwmMAsH0QYLTKwcB-OoNCNzX01-DFYqDb6zww?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1088.27)**):**

Um, physical or mental suffering will amount to torture. It says physical or mental torture will amount to torture. So, if something is physical or mentally done to you it is still, it still amounts to criminal punishment and the rest of it do you know? So, them just using offensive weapons with intent Okay. so, what I am going to do is use the floorboards against Simon, and I am never going to get them fixed after what, the previous staff and people done here. And I am going to go and keep using them when I want to hurt him, because I know that the floorboards here are so bad that they do all of this do you know, like, that is intent. She is using a weapon, a house as a weapon, just like getting into a car without no insurance and driving and hitting somebody. It becomes, it becomes, you have used an offensive weapon of the trade to try to kill someone she is doing the same with the premises. That am not, she is not even a secure tenant of do you know, that this is attempted manslaughter, attempted murder, and she needs to be punished for it. Yeah.

**Speaker 2 (**[**19:05**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/k131SuSVsDkduqmA30gDYEVbNgjkSBhZcPJ54J1TotYXAYURnNEpicpwmMAsH0QYLTKwcB-OoNCNzX01-DFYqDb6zww?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1145.03)**):**

And like she has had multiple nights to go to sleep, wake up and decide I Simon's asleep let us just go and run and do this to him again just for the fun of it, do you know, like every day she goes to sleep this has happened for like 5 hmm, a lot of days right now do you know.

**New Speaker (**[**19:13**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/k131SuSVsDkduqmA30gDYEVbNgjkSBhZcPJ54J1TotYXAYURnNEpicpwmMAsH0QYLTKwcB-OoNCNzX01-DFYqDb6zww?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1153.941)**):**

Um, basically from what I understand, she was on the phone to the police when I was at the door. And at no point, did she say, oh, Simon's got a knife in his hand or anything like that? because it will be in the first recording that she, when she was on the phone to the police, because I stayed there till the police just arrived. I went downstairs just then I heard her on the phone to them. So, all the way through the conversation, to the nine, nine, nine call centers. She does not mention any knife. If you see someone brandishing a knife in their hands, you will say, I can see a knife and now there is three of them in there.

**Speaker 2 (**[**19:55**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/k131SuSVsDkduqmA30gDYEVbNgjkSBhZcPJ54J1TotYXAYURnNEpicpwmMAsH0QYLTKwcB-OoNCNzX01-DFYqDb6zww?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1195.41)**):**

And they have all talked to me at different stages through the key keyhole. And you can hear that in your audio, recording the mother, the sister, and her, they all look through the keyhole and talked to me at some stage here. Like I am saying, the only one that was trying to talk to me was the middle sister I have never met before the mother and the other two were just up in roars. You are here it in the recording. So, they made me high rate because I am the victim, and I am pushing my point out. I am tongue tied as it is. So, I have pressured speech and my tongue is still not cut underneath. So, and I went to like speech therapy for it. So, when I am upset about Something or being hurt, I can push out things. also, the fact that because so much has happened here, I have tried to be the informative one where, what they are challenging me for.

**Speaker 2 (**[**20:40**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/k131SuSVsDkduqmA30gDYEVbNgjkSBhZcPJ54J1TotYXAYURnNEpicpwmMAsH0QYLTKwcB-OoNCNzX01-DFYqDb6zww?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1240.28)**):**

I was not good enough for this job. do you know Sort of thing? So, I am the one that brings everything to the table on your estate. And I will speak, none of my neighbors have spoken to me in nine years, do you know, but they attack me every day and allow or watch these lot attack me or new people are allowed to move in and just attack me for no reason. And none of them will ever talk to me or explain anything that I have done wrong. It is just some fun game for them, do you know it is sickening what they have done to my life, and what that are allowed to do to me another human being, but basically that human beings being me. Um, basically from that recording, you can tell that there was no knife. If I had to in my waistband or something um, westbound, which is another place that people do carry knifes not me yeah, would maybe conceal one, for instance I bet the police have found loads up.

**Speaker 2 (**[**21:31**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/k131SuSVsDkduqmA30gDYEVbNgjkSBhZcPJ54J1TotYXAYURnNEpicpwmMAsH0QYLTKwcB-OoNCNzX01-DFYqDb6zww?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1291.51)**):**

People's trousers and that, at no point did I do that, and a no point did she say, oh, he has got a knife under his trousers, she would have shouted that out in the recording on the phone to the police. And the same as the recording she is handed over yet at no point is in the other recording. Is that going to be any, oh, he has got a knife or its in his hands or anything like that. It was just completely made up. and you can hear that the front door was never opened as well. And it is obvious. And I pointed these points out for the investigator in police officers and they choose to persecute me no matter what. And tried to deprive me of everything and take me from my home. And they have got no legal, no legal, right? When the case is clear cut of what has happened to, to lean on it.

**Speaker 2 (**[**22:16**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/k131SuSVsDkduqmA30gDYEVbNgjkSBhZcPJ54J1TotYXAYURnNEpicpwmMAsH0QYLTKwcB-OoNCNzX01-DFYqDb6zww?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1336.45)**):**

It is like when the police officer went upstairs, the second police officer. and he come back down and said to the other one oh, now let us do the second option. The doctors. Yeah. Sort of thing. He had been up there, and they had planned together, which I want their body cams, of what they were going to make up and what happened? That there is a knife now because I am saying I am in my house and there has been no breach of the peace. And they knew that they had no grounds to arrest me. So, they created some grounds. And the worst thing is them grounds. They are a knife, a knife. You can get, you can get 10 years for something like that. So, I am being told that, they've all signed statements, the mum, the sister and the rest of it and a warrant has been put out for my arrest. And I come, I had to come back to my home last night.

**Speaker 2 (**[**23:02**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/k131SuSVsDkduqmA30gDYEVbNgjkSBhZcPJ54J1TotYXAYURnNEpicpwmMAsH0QYLTKwcB-OoNCNzX01-DFYqDb6zww?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1382.32)**):**

I have been in my home here since then. And no one's arrived to arrest me. Um, I tried phoning the police station and they kept just being a bit incurtus saying AR, What's your emergency? What is your emergency? I am saying, please come to my front door and left a massive hole in my front door do, you know, they have put a warrant out for my arrest, and she is going, what is your emergency, what your, because Bow knows what they have done here. by taking PC shrinks call and the rest of it. So, their helping all these lot and the second that they call the police are called out and the second that I call they boy caught me. because they're the ones that took the call of PC Shrink in CAD 1047 in the Asbo and let all of this get made up by the police officers to do this to me to me, do you know, nine years, well, seven years for the Asbo plus a year for a gazebo case that I won before that do you know what I'm going on about, like and the maximum sentence for the raves bill, the organization of raves is two months do one month in prison.

**New Speaker (**[**23:59**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/k131SuSVsDkduqmA30gDYEVbNgjkSBhZcPJ54J1TotYXAYURnNEpicpwmMAsH0QYLTKwcB-OoNCNzX01-DFYqDb6zww?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1439.27)**):**

And I never even got arrested or the chance to one I have been given seven years for this do you know, and I must ride the whole seven years. And not even a little bit, like if you go prison and you get seven years, yeah. You are going to do; you are only going to do like three and a half. do you know if you went to prison, you had to ride that whole seven years in prison on conditions? That means you have got 14 years. You might as well say because they are half the time on these things. So, I have ridded the whole 7 years plus the year for the gazebo. eight years, to me, that means that I have ridded a16 year sentence without even being arrested or it being on my criminal record.

**Speaker 2 (**[**24:34**](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/k131SuSVsDkduqmA30gDYEVbNgjkSBhZcPJ54J1TotYXAYURnNEpicpwmMAsH0QYLTKwcB-OoNCNzX01-DFYqDb6zww?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=1474.94)**):**

Do you know when, when they didn't have enough evidence for criminal conviction for the organization of an illegal raves or otherwise, they would have arrested me and brought me through the correct channels, do you know, rather than do all of what they've done., They understand this and Bow knows what they have done and Bam, and now they are all trying to cover this over and they 're trying to take my life to cover it over. Like it is unforgivable I have had to live at the computer documenting everything down and the rest of it. But basically, that is my understanding to what has happened yesterday. With this girl again with this girl upstairs in 117 Burncroft Avenue and her partner and there other flat, and this flat do you know, and this flat that is not their secure flat and what's not, um, now I'm waiting for the police to come to arrest me again or put me for whatever, try and process or force me down whatever avenues they think that they can say whatever suits them, do you know? Well, I think that is it there is quite a bit more that I can explain, but I do not think that I am going to go too much more into it right now. I am going to get this transcribed up and then. Alright then God bless.

# 11/05/2021

The next day on the **11/05/2021** I was indoors alone working on my computer waiting for the police to arrive. The time was 11:45Pm and I heard a noise at my front door, I knew that it was the police ready to take me away again.

I heard a male voice at the front door, and I shouted out who is that? I got a reply saying it the police and before they could knock my front door down again for the 2nd in two days, I shouted out that I am coming to open the front door. I never heard my front door getting battered with the battering ram, the police officer was waiting for me to my surprise. I think he knew that he had police offices waiting around my backyard surroundings for me to run out of my back door and he was blocking the only other way out. I hurried to get my few bits ready that I had prepared earlier in the day while waiting for the police officers to arrive.

1. A police misconduct book
2. My laptop
3. A printout of all the 999 calls that I had made about the 117 Burncroft Avenue tenants and other residents attached to my building that have continued to harm me while trying to take my life.
4. And a piece of paper with two solicitor firms’ names wrote down on it that I had spoken to my mother about and was advised to use for the first time due to the break down with Michael Carrols and Co my long term past solicitor firm who dealt with the Asbo and my life prior.

I could tell that there were police officer around my back door entrance waiting for me to try and escape.

So, I hurried and grabbed them as fast as I could before the police did start to try and gain access to my home.

I got to the front door and opened it and the police were out ide in a large number I knew most of the police officers that were present and one of them stuck out in my head.

But that is another part of the story of facts that I am explaining in large.

The police officer explained to me that I was under arrest and that he needed to check my pockets I agreed for the search to take place and quick pat down and pocket search proceed. The property I had decided to take with me prior was taken of me and placed into a property bag and I was told that I it will be addressed at the police station I asked the police officer if it was necessary for myself to be placed in handcuffs and he replied to me no. we all then head outside of my flats, and I got placed into a police van from the rear. In the front of the van sitting in the passenger seat was a female police officer and driving was a male whom before driving away had taken a battering ram out of the police van and placed it into a police car while I was getting placed into the van, he then got into the driving set of the police van. There was also another policeman that got into the middle of the police van and took a sit facing the rear cage to which I had been placed. We all drive away down the roads, and I asked the police officer what police station we are going to, I got a reply of wood green. I then decided to speak to the police officer who was sitting in the middle of the van, this police officer became a person of concern by the time I got released from the police station. I started to explain the history behind what had happened prior to the day’s events with the tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue and the Legal process that I have been taking with the Metropolitan’s police force. We soon afterwards arrived at the police station I was told that I would get brought into the station in a moment and was keep inside of the police Van for a few minutes. The officer who had been talking to me in the van on the way to the station who was sitting down in the middle of the van opened the doors for me and me soon after found out that he was going to be the arresting officer.

At the same time another please officer approached me I was to find out he would be the custody officer dealing with me he was very polite and spoke to me with courtesy.

He led me into the custody suite and went behind his table.

Where I was standing there were two police officers with me.

The female officer who was in the passenger seat of the police van and the arresting officer who had been in the middle and had opened the doors to let me out of the van.

I continued to explain my innocence as the custody officer started to ask me questions to book me in. while explain what had been going on to lead me into a police station again the woman police officer picked up on something I said about the day prior of the **10/05/2021.**

What she picked up on was I explain about the two police officers who had come to my front door when called by the woman upstairs.

She said the man who was the arresting officer who was booking me in then was the police officer I was talking to at my home front door.

I knew that this was not possible as the police officer talking to me at my home with my mother was an IC1 and the police officer booking me in was an IC3 OR any other. At the time I had not worked everything out as I also trying to talk to the custody officer about whether I would be getting interviewed the same night as it would soon be early hours of the next day’s morning. The custody officer asked the male arresting police officer of his opinion to my question, and he replied that he will be the one doing the interview and that he will have this done for the same night as he wants me to go home.

At this point of time I understood that part of the reason that he wanted me to go home quickly was because of what I had been explaining to him in the van about everything that had been going on and that I was in the middle of making an insurance claim for everything that has happened to me that that the police are responsible for and he could check this by looking at the folder that I had brought with me that contained the insurance policies for the Enfield council Metropolitan police force and the NHS that had just got sent to me by email by their head office and that my insurance claim was in part prior about what he had just arrested me about, the tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue

The custody officer and all others present listened to me as the custody officer booked the folder in. He then asked me why I have brought a laptop with me, and I explained that I have maliciously been processed on mutable other dates that I can account for in evidence by past officers of the law and this includes custody offices and one of these traits is to try and label me with Mental Health conditions due to the amount of fabricated paperwork that has been made in my name on RIO and they simply don’t have the time or the resources available to go through it to see that I have never been Mental Ill before due to the size of the official paperwork so they are going to refer me to the Mental Health Teams to cover their own backs. Which means that I have got to have a Mental Health assessment while being detained in the police station against my own free will while an investigation takes place over some belief that I might be responsible for some crime or breach of the peace.

The custody officer booking me in said that will not be happening today as the police officer has already said that I am first for interview the second that he has sorted out the paperwork which should be in the next hour or so.

I had kept the piece of paper with the two different solicitor firms’ names and telephone numbers on it in my pocket and gave it to the custody officer as he asked me do I want any legal representation and asked him if he will kindly contact the top names company which was called Shepherd and Harris based in Enfield town, London.

The officer agreed to do so on my behalf for me.

I got checked for identity security water spray by the arresting officer in a room that was beside us with a UV Light and all was good there, then I quickly got taken back to the custody officer and I asked him if I could keep the police misconduct book with me in the police custody cell. It was agreed that I could do so, and I was taken to a cell.

I asked the jailer if I could have a blanket and she provided that to me. I latter awoke and it was the next morning at 6Am Ish.

I realised that the arresting officer and the custody officer had not taken me out of my cell the night before and that I must have fell to sleep.

I rung the intercom that is placed in the custody cells to speak to an officer or someone that could tell me what was going on and why I was still getting detained and why I had not spoken to my solicitor even low I had requested and would it be possible for these things to take place now.

I spoke to a male, and he agreed that he would find out what was going on for me and tell me as soon as possible.

A jailer come to my cell to check on me and I asked what times the shifts changed at.

She explained to me that they had just changed over.

At some point in time a male police officer came to my cell and told me that he would be the person that is going to interview me.

This Interviewing male police officer soon came back and got me out of my cell and took me into the main custody suite were a female interviewing officer was present. On the way the male interviewing officer explained that my mother and solicitor were wating to chat to me in a room where I would be getting taken to and that the interview was ready to go ahead after I had a conversation with the pair of them.

As we walked past the custody suite, I can remember it being quite busy I got taken straight to my mother and as we had pasted the custody suite the female interviewing officer had also followed us

I got taken to a room and the male interviewing officer opened the door for me to walk in as I did my mother and solicitor were sitting down at a table and the male and female interviewing officer closed the door and waited outside, I could tell they had done this because the door had a glass plane inside of it that I could see them through as did part of the wall.

Took a sit and started to introduce myself to my new solicitor and then continued to talk with mother and solicitor about what had led us to meeting inside of a police officer station.

Along the conversation I had a disagreement with my mother about appropriate adults and the need for me to still have one, she explained that she had a meeting to attend to anyway and left the room.

the reason being is that when I was an Adelson.

When I was younger, and the police started to pull me over because I was allowed out of my mother and father’s front door. They tended to arrest me a lot

As my mother decided to leave me and my solicitor alone, I started to talk with my solicitor about the case, while we were chatting my mother came back to the door and opened it she started to explain something to me and my solicitor and that was that she has just been told that I am now having a mental health assessment. I explained my feelings about this to my solicitor and she stood up and walked out the door I quickly got up and followed her the interviewing male police officer seemed to take my mother away again. I and my solicitor were now in the main custody suite of Wood Green police station, and I heard her say to the custody officer that she wanted to see my custody records as she hurried over to the front of his desk. The second custody officers’ desk has got a double-sided computer screen so any detainee or that of any representation can also see what is getting wrote about them or their client. My solicitor stood in a marked box that was contained on the floor to show the area a prisoner must stand in, and she was reading my personal data that is held on the police national computer and getting shown on the custody officer’s pc screen that does not face him. she had got to the desk before I had, and I heard her read aloud the words to the effect of **“*He appears grandiose and delusional; stating he has multibillion-pound insurance claims*.”** And straight afterwards I heard the second custodyofficer who was dealing with my case since my arrival at the police station say you are going to get me in trouble. I personally never realised what had occurred as I believed my solicitor was reading historical RIO notes that have never been evident, I soon arrived behind her and stood in the marked area of the floor with her and started to try to read the pc screen with her and as soon as I had focused my eyes on the screen I heard the second custody officer say to myself that I must go over with the female and male interviewing officers because of Coronavirus and how close I was standing to my solicitor and for this reason I never managed to read my custody notes on the pc screen. At the same time, I heard my solicitor say to the second custody officer that she was having problems reading the documents on the screen and could he print a copy out for us both. I heard his reply to her, and it was along the lines of “Yes but it will be just for her to keep the copy.”

I was stood a couple of feet away from her now due to moving but could still easily hear and see what was going on. My solicitor was handed a copy of the notes by the custody officer and she moved closer to me and the two interviewing officers she started to read the notes aloud but due to there being so much commotion inside of the custody suite I was have a problem hearing her and understand what had been documented so, I said this aloud to all involved at the time and reached out for the notes of my solicitor and took them from her hands I rolled them up and said that io will go over them latter.

I expressed my feelings about a Mental Health Assessment taking place against myself and that I understood that there was no moral of fair ground for a mental health assessment to get warranted by the police.

The Custody officer was determined and told me and my solicitor that the Mental Health Assessment was going ahead and that I was to get placed back into a detention cell until it took place. I was put back into the same police cell that I had been detained in from my arrival with my trainer laces still on and my strings around my tracksuit bottoms and my tracksuits hoody. My solicitor followed me to my cell, and she said to myself that she was going to be leaving and that there was not much that she could do about the assessment, but she believes that I would be ok and if assessed fit, I will get interviewed afterwards and she would do this by video link. I was shocked at the time and asked her if she would attend the police station for the interview if this was the case. She explained that most police detainees get interviewed by video link due to coronavirus. So, I agreed to keep her updated and watched her walk away. I was back alone in a police cell and upset with what had just happened, so I looked at the paperwork I still had scrolled up in my hand at a first glance it just looked like a load of empty tables, and I throw the paperwork onto the prison cell bed mattress and decided to

press the intercom to find out why I what the police had planned for me with the NHS Mental Health assessment and to try and speak to my mother to understand why the police were allowed to do this to me all the time

I spoke to a police officer and asked them if they could explain things to me as the custody officer last night and the arresting officer both told me that I was to be interviewed and then bailed so what had changed. The person I was speaking to told me that they were not sure of the ongoings situated around my arrest and that they would have to do some checks and get back to me at this stage I quickly asked if I could speak to my mother on the phone.

It got agreed that I could speak to my mother, and I got transferred through, but her phone never picked up, I remembered my mother said she had an important meeting she had to get to and that was in part why she had to leave earlier.

While left waiting in my cell it did not take much time afterward for

the 1st Police doctor to arrive it was a female and she came into my cell there was male police officer with her who stayed outside of the cell as and once they had opened the door. A lady walked in a explained to me that she wanted to do a mental health assessment on me. I asked her under what grounds the assessment was necessary. She explained that concerns have been raised about my mental state.

I told her that I have never been mental unwell and that I had suffered from prior malicious process, targeted malice and malicious prosecution for years from the police, NHS and Enfield Council and that due to the evidence I have that proves my claims I am in the legal process rectifying the issues at the present time and that the day’s events that detained me had been fabricated to aid in evading the course of justice “***Interference with the course of justice 1963*”** because of this reasonand in laymen terms I was an innocent person being wrongly detained by the police and that the police had no chance of obtaining a guilty convection against my person as the present charade was only a deterrent to prevent me from filing for prosecution against specific officers of the law as just then explained. Once I had finished explaining this to her, I continued and told her that she had no rightful reason to allow for a mental health assessment to take place and that I am not happy to take part in any such assessment without affair reasonable cause being explained to me. She walked out of the cell and never gave me any reason or reasons and the police office closed the door locked afterwards. I heard them both walk away, and I got left alone again with just the cell Cameras recoding me.

The 2nd police Mental Health doctor came to my cell, He was white colour in complex and had a navy red colour t-shirt on and what seemed to be a plastic apron around him.

He started the conversation by pulling the cell door flap down and introducing him self to me. He must have felt comfortable with me because he told me that he was going to open my cell door and come in to assess me even low he was alone. He seemed to be in his late 50’s and quite pleasant to speak with.

I started to chat with him while knowing that his plan was to assess me as unwell to aid in the police officer’s satisfaction even low there was nothing wrong with me.

He went through the normal official preliminaries and then started to ask me how I was feeling I explained to him that I was not happy about the assessment taking place without any warranted reasons.

He said the usual stuff that is what the mental health assessment will determine

I explain what had been going on and keep it short while starting from the front of the build-up of issues in date order, e.g.

1. **The Asbo**

Who was involved the Metropolitan Police Force and the Enfield Council, the Neighbourhood watch team, and this was now inclusive of the NHS, my conversation included the relevant information needed to explain the fraud that I can prove and the time that I had suffered and a bit about what me and my family had been going through getting people to treat my evidence with a fair standards in place and that me meeting him today was due to a cover up leading from the Asbo.

1. **The** **Enfield Neighbourhood Watch Team**

Leader Geoffrey Mann and his team (I.E) Dawn Allen not staying within the legal constraints of the law when dealing with official issues of my relevance (her case work) to which she is mandatory obliged to adhere the correct formalities towards and that of the Enfield Councils other clients E.G Debra Andrews.

I explained how my mother and myself had made official complaints in regard to my neighbours in the year of 2015 and the Enfield Neighbourhood Watch Team had not treated them complaints fairly causing a lack of concern for the safety of my life.

The dates of 00/00/2015 were given to the doctor by me

1. **Horrificcorruption.com**

How I had gained the information that I was re compiling to simulate the past events that have happened to me, so, that I can then prove my claims and take criminal and civil action against them all while recovering my expenditure costs and loss of work and daily life’s losses and this will be inclusive of health damages.

1. **The 1st Possession Order and the Applications after**
2. **My neighbours**
3. **My Name going Viral**

and even once everything was explained to him, he still seemed to be trying to turn against me so to be able to order an outside private mental health assessment to take place and this would be part of the next procedure to detain me under the Mental Health Act 1983 Section 138.

Our conversation / “pre-assessment” continued

He told me that he has access to Rio and that he had checked my notes. He seemed surprised that I was happy about this, and I advised him that he was at the disadvantage because I could see all my personal data that is held on the governments computer system at the same time and in date order, due to myself and my mother requesting them and then I recompile the received documentation into date order while also, taking all of the mentioned dates into account.

I showed him the peace of paper that I had been allowed to bring into my cell of all the 999 calls that I had made and explained to him what some of the content proves in my favour and I told the 2nd doctor that I had also added this information into my diary and a lot more E.G., camera evidence and Court order applications. The 2nd Doctor could also see the police misconduct book that I had been allowed to bring into the cell with me as well.

**2nd Visit of the Mental Health Doctor 2**

The doctor came back to my cell and came in I thought he was not going to go ahead with the next stage of more doctors coming and doing a further assessment on me after going and reading the website Horrific Corruption but instead he told me that he could not get onto the website from the government computers correctly all he could do was see the homepage.

We talked about this in short detail, and he said he will look at the website when he gets home in his own personal time. He told me that I am very talented on the computers and that he would have a problem trying to keep up to my standards.

I asked him if he was still going to get another assessment done on me and he replied yes.

I decided to have a go at him for this incompetent mistake and put him straight once and for all.

I told him that I will not let him and his other teammates or colleges abuse process for their own gains and without any reasonable cause or sustainable grounds

He left me in the cell alone as he walked away to do his checks

While I was alone, I picked up the pieces of paper that I had scrolled earlier and taken of my solicitor.

I went to my cell door and started to shout allowed so that all the people in the custody suite and the hopefully the assessing doctor who had gone to make a phone call to my mother could hear me.

Soon afterwards the assessing doctor came back and opened my cell door once again.

**3rd Visit of the Mental Health Doctor 2**

I asked him the reasons that the assessment had been granted as of so far and he explained that he was concerned about what I had been explaining about and that was that the neighbours continue to use the floorboards as a weapon against me, he said he thought it seemed a bit paranoid which is a form of a bad Mental Health.

I told him that I had a book maker and was going to write a book out of it, and I want

I thought that the doctor would stay while I contacted my mother, but he went and made his own phone call to her

**4th Visit Mental Health Doctor 2**

My first instincts were to press the buzzer and ask if I could try and speak with my mother again and that is what I did.

The police officer that I spoke to agreed and eventually I spoke to my mother and all still while still in a cell

When in my cell I heard footsteps approaching so I stood at the far end of the cell and looked at the door.

I watched the door open, and a male police officer say come on its time to get interviewed, I followed him.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **RESTRICTED**  **DETAINED PERSON’S MEDICAL FORM** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Custody Record No. 01YD/3247/21 Detention Period 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Officer Assessment | |  | | | | |  | | | |  | | |
| Version No. | | **1** | | | | | Time / Date | | | | **00:19 12/05/2021** | | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Name | | **CORDELL Simon Paul** | | | | | DOB | | | | **26/01/1981** | | |
| Reason Health Care Professional requested | | | | | | | |  | | | | |
| pd has crone’s disease and, clearly suffering MH –  pd has not disclosed his MH and may benefit from a background check. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Health\Care Professional Requested by | | | | | **Police** | | | | | | | | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| As a Result of Medical Review Yes  No | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Visual Assessment | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Injury Type: | | | | Body part | | | | | | location | | | |
|  | | | |  | | | | | |  | | | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Signs/symptoms and first aid given | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| First aid given by | | | | |  | | | | | | | | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Telephone number | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Health Care Professional Input.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Name of HCP | | **Nurse COUCH** | | | | | HCP’s ref | | | | **718809** | | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Time/date of examination | | **08:05 12/05/2021** | | | | | Time/date concluded | | | | **08:10 12/05/2021** | | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Opinion | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **DP refused full assessment. Alert & orientated time, place & person. Nil resp distress; speaking in complete sentences, nil SOB/audible wheeze. Appears well perfused; nil pallor/sweating. Nil breath s mell of intoxicating liquor; nil slurred speech/red sclera. Nil clinical signs of intoxication through substances. Nil obvious injuries apparent. DP appears acutely mentally unwell; speech slightly pressured and he is irritable. He appears grandiose and delusional; stating he has multibillion-pound insurance claims against the police, Enfield Council, and the NHS.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Medical advice | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FTDB. PLN r/v 30min welfare checks. Refer to CNP as required. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Examination | **Completed** | | Observations: | | | **Completed** | | | Risk of self-harm | | | **Standard** | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Location of examination | | | | | **cell** | | | | | | | | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Station | | | | | **Wood Green Police Station** | | | | | | | | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **RESTRICTED**  Page 1 of 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **RESTRICTED**  **DETAINED PERSON’S MEDICAL FORM** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Custody Record No. 01YD/3247/21 Detention Period 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | |
| Observations | | | | | | | | | | |
| Current Observations | Detainee to be visited at least every | | | | |  | 30 | | |  |
|  | | | | | | | | | | |
| Recommended Observations | Agree with current level | | | | |  | | | | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | |
| Comment | | | |  | | | | | | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | |
| Recommendations | | | | | | | | | | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | |
| Appropriate adults | | Yes  No  Other | | | | | | | | |
| **MH** | | | | | | | | | | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fit to be detained. | | Yes  No | | | | | | | | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fit for interview | | Yes  No | | | | | | | | |
| **Requires PLN r/v.** | | | | | | | | | | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fit for charge | | Yes  No | | | | | | | | |
| **Requires PLN r/v** | | | | | | | | | | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fit for Transfer | | Yes  No | | | | | | | | |
| **Requires PLN r/v** | | | | | | | | | | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | |
| Medical review required | | Yes  No | Time | |  | | | Date |  | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clinical findings retained by | **Health Care professional** | | | | | | | | | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | |
| Health Care Professional signature |  | | | | | | | | | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | |
| **RESTRICTED**  Page 2 of 5 | | | | | | | | | | |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **RESTRICTED**  **DETAINED PERSON’S MEDICAL FORM** | | | | | |
| Custody Record No. 01YD/3247/21 Detention Period 1 | | | | | |
|  | | | | | |
| Administration and Movement Times | | | | | |
| HCP already at station | | Yes  No | | | |
|  | | | | | |
| HCP called | **Time** |  | **Date:** |  |  |
|  | | | | | |
| HCP replied | **Time** |  | **Date:** |  |  |
|  | | | | | |
| Agreed arrival time | **Time** |  | **Date:** |  |  |
|  | | | | | |
| HCP arrived | **Time** |  | **Date:** |  |  |
|  | | | | | |
| HCP departed | **Time** |  | **Date:** |  |  |
|  | | | | | |
| Ambulance called | **Time** |  | **Date:** |  |  |
|  | | | | | |
| Ambulance arrived | **Time** |  | **Date:** |  |  |
|  | | | | | |
| Departure to hospital | **Time** |  | **Date:** |  |  |
|  | | | | | |
| HCP called | **Time** |  | **Date:** |  |  |
|  | | | | | |
| **The HCP has been made aware of this assessment** | | | | | |
| **RESTRICTED**  Page 3 of 5  **Page 3 of 5** | | | | | |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **RESTRICTED**  **DETAINED PERSON’S MEDICAL FORM** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Custody Record No. 01YD/3247/21 Detention Period 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | |
| Medication Instructions | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Name** | **Strength** | | **Quantality** | **Frequency** | **Occurs** | **Start Time** | **Status** | | **D** | **E** |
|  |  | |  |  |  |  |  | |  |  |
|  |  | |  |  |  |  |  | |  |  |
|  |  | |  |  |  |  |  | |  |  |
|  |  | |  |  |  |  |  | |  |  |
|  |  | |  |  |  |  |  | |  |  |
|  |  | |  |  |  |  |  | |  |  |
|  |  | |  |  |  |  |  | |  |  |
|  |  | |  |  |  |  |  | |  |  |
|  |  | |  |  |  |  |  | |  |  |
|  |  | |  |  |  |  |  | |  |  |
|  |  | |  |  |  |  |  | |  |  |
| D = Give to detainee on release. E = Transfer to Escort Service | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Medication Instruction Action History** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Time** | **Date** | **Medication Instruction Changes** | | | | | |  | | |
|  |  |  | | | | | |  | | |
|  |  |  | | | | | |  | | |
|  |  |  | | | | | |  | | |
|  |  |  | | | | | |  | | |
| **RESTRICTED**  Page 4 of 5 | | | | | | | | | | |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **RESTRICTED**  **DETAINED PERSON’S MEDICAL FORM** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Custody Record No. 01YD/3247/21 Detention Period 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Regular Medication  R = Remaining Occurrences | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Name** |  | | **Quantality** | |  | | | **Occurs** | |  | **Strength** |  | | **Frequency** |  |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Due Date | | Due Time | | Date | | Time | R. | | . Given by | | Not given by | | Reason not given | | |
|  | |  | |  | |  |  | |  | |  | |  | | |
|  | |  | |  | |  |  | |  | |  | |  | | |
|  | |  | |  | |  |  | |  | |  | |  | | |
|  | |  | |  | |  |  | |  | |  | |  | | |
|  | |  | |  | |  |  | |  | |  | |  | | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Regular Medication  R = Remaining Occurrences | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Name** |  | | **Quantality** | |  | | | **Occurs** | |  | **Strength** |  | | **Frequency** |  |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Due Date | | Due Time | | Date | | Time | R. | | . Given by | | Not given by | | Reason not given | | |
|  | |  | |  | |  |  | |  | |  | |  | | |
|  | |  | |  | |  |  | |  | |  | |  | | |
|  | |  | |  | |  |  | |  | |  | |  | | |
|  | |  | |  | |  |  | |  | |  | |  | | |
|  | |  | |  | |  |  | |  | |  | |  | | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Regular Medication  R = Remaining Occurrences | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Name** |  | | **Quantality** | |  | | | **Occurs** | |  | **Strength** |  | | **Frequency** |  |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Due Date | | Due Time | | Date | | Time | R. | | . Given by | | Not given by | | Reason not given | | |
|  | |  | |  | |  |  | |  | |  | |  | | |
|  | |  | |  | |  |  | |  | |  | |  | | |
|  | |  | |  | |  |  | |  | |  | |  | | |
|  | |  | |  | |  |  | |  | |  | |  | | |
|  | |  | |  | |  |  | |  | |  | |  | | |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **RESTRICTED**  Page 5 of 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# 13/05/2021

All has gone quite since I got back home.

# 14/05/2021

# 15/05/2021

# 16/05/2021

# 17/05/2021

# 18/05/2021

# 19/05/2021

# 20/05/2021

# 21/05/2021

The girl in 117 moved out.

R. lynch is her name I am not too sure of her first name.

This led me to doing some searches on the internet and I decided to look for the other people’s names that live on my estate that have been hurting me for the first time as well I spent the next couple of days doing this right up a till todays date of the 06/06/2021 when I started writing down what had taken place on the 08/09/10 of the 05/2021

# 22/05/2021

Richard will not leave me alone he has been right on trying to hurt me with Ozzie sine 117 moved out of the block

# 23/05/2021

Living my life has been a nightmare as they just won’t stop doing evil things to me and there is nothing that I can do and with the police being so bent on trying to take my life with the Enfield Council and the NHS inclusive of the neighbourhood team there is not much that I can do other than keep documenting down wat is getting done in the hope of right happening in my favour somewhere down the line of my life

# 24/05/2021

# 25/05/2021

# 26/05/2021

# 27/05/2021

# 28/05/2021

# 29/05/2021

# 30/05/2021

# 31/05/2021

# 01/06/2021

# 02/06/2021

# 03/06/2021

# 04/06/2021

# 05/06/2021

# 06/06/2021

115 starts with her baby again as on most days speaking the floorboards in the kitchen for 5 to 6 minutes a time.

# 07/06/2021

I asked mother to contact my solicitor and the Wood Green police station about whether I must attend to the police station on bail tomorrow still or if it has been NFA.

The police officer called my mobile at 16:15 to tell me that the case has been dropped I already knew this would happen I telephoned my mother to tell her what happened I also had a go at him for trying to set me up and mother is trying to get an NFA sheet of him

# 08/06/2021

I should have gone back on bail but that got dropped on the 07/06/2021

# 09/06/2021

While asleep Richard stood above me squeaking the floorboard at 18:28 on purpose I never done anything, and I listened to him

18:00

I woke up while in the kitchen 115 started again.

# 10/06/2021

115 again in the kitchen squeaking the floorboards to say killed my baby 10/06/21 - 11:40 till 11:45 she thought I was asleep and that she would try to wake me up.

# 11/06/2021

Same people same crimes 115 and 113 just won’t leave me alone in my home.

# 12/06/2021

Quit most of the day

# 13/06/2021

115 started again 11:15Am, 12:00Mid day, 11:30Pm

Richard 113 started dropping something above my head then stormed out of the building slamming all the doors behind him 12:06

# 14/06/2021

115

Kitchen time 06:10pm will not leave me alone

# 15/06/2021

**time 20:15**

**A Bad Mother from the Start Rebecca 115 Burncroft Avenue**

Today I had been in my house, and I have not been doing much work on the computer because I have given my mother and my uncle the master files for the diary due to them updating them which includes modifying the dates so at the present I have not had much to do as I do not watch tv and have been stuck in my house of curfews, bail conditions and covid conditions since 2013.

Richard 113 has been coming in and out of his flat for a few days now and I am not sure if he has been staying there as it goes quite around 12 midnight when he seems to leave the flat, maybe to go and stay at his sister’s house the clues to this are the communal door slams shut and there is no one in the flats directly above mine attacking me on purpose.

From mid-day till around 08:15pm Richard continued to squeak the floorboards above my head and drop articles, to get me to go upstairs and retaliate or to scare me into running away from my home and if I don’t he will not stop until he or one of the others finally kill me or harm me in such a way that I would not be able to live a normal standard of life and would need the help from mental health services or carers support and or he and others do this to me so that I simply take my own life.

He most probably also does evil things to me because he knows what he has done to me already and that I am building a diary about it all and my diary would contain what he has been doing. He knows that he can do checks on my diaries build progress as he understands that I have a website called Horrificcorrupotion.com were I document it all down for public display as in the past I have made this clear to him when asking him to stop.

I know the police, or the council will not help me, so I just continue to document down as much evidence as possible.

Anyways Richard had been attacking me and I never retaliated then I heard him slam his front door closed and go down the stairs then the communal door gets shut. I decided to go and look at him so I went to my front door but could not open it

The reason I could not open my front door is because I did not have my door keys with me as since the **10/05/2021** my chub lock is the only lock that works, and I use the same bunch of keys to open my back garden door after I come in on hot day occasions and this is because of when117 started on me and I called the Enfield Council and received no support yet again. So, I went upstairs, and the police came to my house a little while after and arrested me for suspicion of a knife that I did not have then then on the **07/06/2021** the case got dropped.

I decided to hurry to my back door shut it locked and take the keys with me to the front door and go out to see Richard walk off after attacking me. Before I opened the front door, I looked through the keyhole to make sure no one was outside of it ready to set me up after what they have all done to me in the past. As I opened the door, I poked my head out to double check my safety as this is what I have been forced to live like due to what the police and the Enfield Council will support people in getting away with when I come down to hurting me. The corridor was clear of people s so I headed for the communal front door and poked my head around the corner to look up the stairs. This caused me to stop because I noticed another person.

15/06/2021 time 20:30

***Rebecca 115 Burncroft Avenues*** who is a unsecure Tenant was in the hallway and in the back of my thoughts I knew that Richard would have disappear by the time I had gone to look out of the door to see him.

If a person was to be walking into the block of flats that I live in they will arrive at the communal front door, and you will need a key to get in as the door code does not work. The communal front door is a brown framed door with two large glass planes inside of it one below the other.

If a person looks through the glass pane in the door, they can see straight in front of them and what they would see is the right side of the corridor leading to my front door 109 Burncroft Avenue the person would not see the front door of the other ground floor flat in front of mine 111 as there is a stairs case that go up to the next two floors that is located on the left hand side of the building on the ground floor and the stairs continue to go up on the right side of the building on the second floor up to the third floor.

Both the ground floor and the second floors have separate wooden framed enclosures at the far end of the building that act as a wall and there are large panes of safety glass placed in the frame, there is also, a door attached to these sections made from similar textures and behind that is the two flats front doors that is allocated on each ground.

As the stairs continue to go up on the second floor, they lead to the last two flats and these two flats just have a balcony unlike the first floor and the middle floor.

The person I see was a female and she had a young child with her, she was standing outside of her front door 113 Burncroft Avenue what is the flat you can see when you look up the stairs

It was easy to see her because of the glass pane enclosure.

This was the second time in my life that I have ever met this evil neighbour of mine.

The first time that I met the tenant off 115 was shortly after she moved into the block of flats about three years ago as of today’s date **16/06/2021**. She had moved in the flat shortly after Ambrose had moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue.

I decided not to get involved with her and that the only time that I will get involved if I herd her having any problems,

**E.G.**

1. To say hello when our paths of life cross in the corridor of the building or maybe in the local shop.
2. People taking her stuff out of the block unwantedly.
3. Blocks trying to take advantage of her aloud but only in the right circumstances.

I chose my options because I did not want to cause myself any more aggravation than necessary.

The tenant of 115 Burncroft Avenue is a she and she was at the top of the stairs when I see her. I noticed that she had a little child with her that I think maybe hers.

Her partner stays with her quite a lot and I have met him once before, about two and a half years ago when I first noticed he was living in the same block of flats as me.

On the day that I met him I went to go out of my front door, and I see that the communal front door was opened, and the red rubbish bin door was partly opened in its place the reason for the doors being like this is that as you walk up to the block of flats that I live in there is a red door to the left and on the right side of the building under a little arch that protects you from the rain when opening or waiting for the front communal door to get opened. These red doors were once both used as rubbish bins but now only one gets used and this is the one on the left-hand side as you walk up to the building, Because the arch is quite small the red doors are very close to the main door. So, when coming out of the building to put your rubbish in the bins you open the communal door fully and then open the red door and if you close the red bin door after putting something in the bins and don’t hold the communal door open the communal door will shut closed behind you “Locking you out of the building” The problem with this is you will not be able to open the door again unless you have the key with you and there is no intercom system in place so you have to hope that someone else is in your flat and shout or bang up to them or you get lock out unless you bang on the ground floor flat windows and one of them let you back in.

After opening my own flat front door, I noticed the red door opened as prior mentioned, but I could also see the communal door getting held opened by a foot wearing a Si Nike sandal. The person foot that I was looking at had a light skin coloured complex, he was the same colour skin as me. I looked through the communal doors glass plane in a hope to see some clue of who this person was but could not, I done this partly because as far as I was aware there was only the female in 115 Burncroft Avenue and myself with this colour skin that lived in the same block and due to concerns for my safety.

I waited with my front door open a jar to see who would reveal themselves undetected. When the red bin door close, I see a young light skin male I decided to talk to him by asking him does he live in the flats. He replied by pointing and saying up there while directing me to the two floors above mine.

He was polite through our short conversation.

I could tell he had had a good upbringing, but I knew that he had more than likely been attacking me while I stayed in my own home, or he had most defiantly allowed for curl things to happen to me. I decided to question him even more, so I asked him what flat he was on about, he looked at me like a dazzled that was searching for a reply to my question. He splurged out 115. I knew that he was on about 115 Burncroft Avenue.

I said to him that I am glad that I have got this opportunity to talk to him as I have wanted to talk to the occupiers of 115 for a little while now about the way that they have been treating me.

I told him that what I was going to say to him I can prove in a court of Law to any Jury that is not corrupt beyond reasonable doubt, as I have documented it in evidence, this includes audio, video, text, and other witness. So please do not insult my inquisitee, then I started to list the issues and our history.

1. I have never met him or his living partner before
2. I have never done nothing wrong to them or their people
3. He or his partner are not secure tenants and that I am.

We left or conversation with him denying most things that were said to him and him saying he will keep and closer watch on everything. I decided the best thing to do was give him another chance and see how things present themselves in the future. We both went into our flats.

On the day that I went out to talk to Richard 113, but he got away. I see the tenant of 115 Burncroft Avenue for the second time.

The second-floor door was open so; we could both hear each other clearly. I can remember this because as I was looking at her, she said to me with her 2nd face on the words of are you alright.

I said to her do not talk to me after what you have done and been doing to me all week and now with your child present and continued my sentence with another time another place.

She said to me with her second face on “What are you on about”

I said to her do not play silly buggers with me. How dear you do these things you have been doing to me and now you are trying to talk all twofaced with me and words to the effect of you have been trying to take my life away from me for 3 years now and do not even know me and I started to walk back into my home,

I heard her say you can say what you want with my child hear. I was shocked at her reply and told her I am not prepared to talk to you about you trying to take my life and hurting me with you child present in your home. like I already said, “Another time another place.” She continued to try and talk to me, and I said OK can I ask you a question. I spoke quite loudly so my neighbours could hear us I was still at the bottom of the stairs, and she was at the to of her set leading to her flat.

1. Dated **00/00/2019**

Am I correct in explaining that I have only ever met you once before and on that occasion, you held the communal door opened for me to come into the block and I said to you thank you to and then you replied that is, OK? She replied yes. I finished this line of questioning by explaining to her that even then I can remember what she had been doing prior to that date to me. I already could prove that she had been attacking me and that she was being twofaced also then and that I am 100% sure that she continued to endeavour to take my life the following days after that intervention between we, while continuing to date nearly three years later.

1. She said that the floorboards are squeaky in the flats I replied that she is the one that signed the housing tenancy to live in the property and who is responsible to inform her landlord about have them fixed and that the other flats should not suffer because of her neglect and for another matter of fact, she is the person that damaged them on purpose trying to hurt me, as I can prove by my records / prior correspondents about getting 113 floorboards fixed and 115 not being added into that list as it was not necessary for the floor to get fixed. I also told her that I can remember the two prior occupants / families who resided in the premises 115 prior to herself and that I never had this problem that I am mentioning with them. I was not going to stop their so, I said to her that I can tell the difference from a person walking around in the flat living their daily lives routines and a person standing on numerous different damaged floorboards for a considerably long time squeaking them on purpose to cause a negative effect on my life and this is what she has not stopped doing.

I knew in my head what she had really done and all the problems that she has caused me for the rest of my life by being allowed to harm me and damage the definition of the defamation of my character the way that she has while torturing me.

For an instance I can remember when she first moved into the block of flats when my dog was dying with cancer, I can remember being in my flat hallway sitting on the floor with my dog laying in my arms ready to die when she was attacking me for the fun of it

Richard’s flat 113 hallway is right above mine and her hallway runs alongside Richard’s flat

and ***Rebecca’s 115 Burncroft Avenues*** was in her flat’s corridor, she had been trying to upset me and or hurt me and I was not giving her the attention that she wanted she stormed off into her bathroom and started slamming the taps on and of but she realised that it is too far away to have an effect on me the way she wanted because her bathroom and mine are separated by the hallway were as the her kitchen and hallway are not,

And on another day **00/00/0000** with my dog dying I was in my hallway yet and she was damaging her rented flats floorboards yet again by forcing them to squeak, while at the same time the new occupiers of 117 Burncroft Avenue were slamming the water tap on and off as fast and hard as they could trying to have an effect on me and my dog

What I Know now is the occupiers name of the flat was

Miss ***Rasheedah Shekerah Lynch*** who was born in ***1994, Hackney, London, England*** and her partners name is **Mica Anita Cowan** who was born in **1989, Camden, London, England** and I believe he has a young child who they both tends to have present with them.

“The information on this date is in my diary **00/00/0000**.”

The Lead up towards the day’s events in short are that a man who I now believe to be ***Mica Cowan*** had been going up to the top floor to live in his partners unsecured temporary tenancy and when doing this he had come across the light skin female who lives in 115 Burncroft Avenue who is named as Rebecca on a few different occasions.

On the day Mica Cowan Child had been out with his partner ***Rasheedah Lynch*** and Mica Cowan and Rebecca 115 had both been attacking me in some form of comunicado with me being their main centre of attraction to one and other.

***Rebecca’s 115 Burncroft Avenue*** behaviour stayed rented her behaviour towards me stayed the same until I got stabbed by 117 Burncroft Avenue Tenants and my dog passed away.

115 joined in with the rest and started to attack me also I can remember this happening a few days after she had moved in.

I can remember that she had been trying to harm me when I was looking after my dog, while sitting in my hallway with my dog in my arms about to pass away.

115 occupiers tried to hurt me by squeaking the floorboards in her hallway just above my flat but to the right side of the building.

Where I was sitting is where the main water pipe for my whole flat splits and goes up my wall inside of my flat to feed water to the two flats above mine water or they would not have a water supply.

Because of the design, age, high water pressure in the block of flats I live inside of it was not hard for the prior occupants of the two flats above mine to abuse the water apparatus as it was not intended to be used, causing the water system damage to the extent that I had to get all the water pipes in my flat relayed and the estate had to get a new

--------------

put into place by Thames Water.

The damage my upstairs neighbours caused with stain to the water system is the reason I got new water pipes put into place throughout my whole flat and this was when I was trying to prevent what ***Debra Andrews*** and the ***Mathiyalagans*** were allowed to do to me. when torturing myself by slamming the taps on and off all day and night making the whole building shake with their evil intent of harming me

by slamming the water taps on and on and off at a continuously fast speed rate while using force it had damaged the integrability

Ambrose moved out and his flat and it remained empty until **00/00/201**

115 never stopped still attacking me.

117 Burncroft Avenue was empty after the Mathiyalagans moved out in between the dates of **00/00/2019** till **00/00/2019** when the Turkish family moved into it, they also keep attacking me so to aid in getting moved into their secure council flat faster as well.

I did get arrested for the Cypriot family that moved into 117 on the **01/03/2019.**

What happened is that from the first day they moved into the flat they decided to attack me and copy what the past neighbours had done to me in the flat by jumping on the floor above my head and following me around hitting on the floor where they thought I was below.

# 16/06/2021

**115 tried to kill me again**

I have been attacked all day again by Ozzie 115, 111, today I continue to record what is going on.

Janice burton 111 keeps allowing for all of this to happen to me and gets involved.

# 17/06/2021

I let them all know by speaking aloud so they could hear me that I recorded them all again yesterday.

Ozzie stayed quite all day today but 115 started a few times with the kitchen floor again like she needs to kill me before she gets arrested for what she has been doing to me illegally.

Richard came back in and started running up and down in the flat from one end to the other end and jumping hard on the floor where he thought I had been laying down sleeping. He then continued to squeak the floorboards for about 20 mins at the time of 20:03. I got so upset because they are really hurting me every day no matter that I have never done anything wrong to them apart from document all the bad things they decided to do to me down. I telephoned my mother to tell her about what the neighbours have been doing to me and tell her that I recorded it and them using the drill all day yesterday. She told me to telephone the police and I told her that I am not going to do that as I have done many times before and recorded it all and the police or the Enfield Council will not protect me. I told her that io am going to go upstairs and she almost cried down the phone asking me no to protect myself because the police will set me up for it. I put the phone down as she did not seem to be able to help me as well. I got my mobile phone and put it on record and went upstairs to the second floor I knocked on Richard’s front door and there was no answer I wanted for a little while and decided to stay away from 115 front door because of what happened the last couple of weeks and prior to that also. After waiting for a half, a minute, I decided to knock one last time and to put my ear next to the letter box. because I knew that Richards was in the flat because he had just been above me attacking me and the flat of 117 Burncroft Avenue is not occupied now. He would not come to the front door because he has got no reason to be doing the things that he does to me he is just a devil worshiper by doing the devil’s work “Trying to take my life and ruin my home, name and wellbeing.” After waiting a few seconds longer, I went back downstairs, and all has been quite since.

TELEPHONED MY MOTHER TO TELL HER WHAT IS GOING ON ABOUT ALL THE NEWRECORDINGS THAT I HAVE MADE OF THEM TRYING TO TAKE M

# 18/06/2021

Very quiet after they knew that I recorded them again.

The girl in 115 seems to have not stayed in her flat at much of the day since I recorded her two days ago, she came back for a little while and started squeaking the kitchen floorboards and then left/

# 19/06/2021

**It’s like they are dressed up in police costumes**

Richard came into the front room and started on me because I went to go to sleep 111 could hear him and has heard me switching about her and everyone and what I can prove so she decided to go to bed and lock her front door lock loud so he can hear her like as if to say were all in trouble. Richard stopped after this got up again and made these notes.

The girl in 115 came back and started on me at about 4:03Pm and then left again I latter waited for it to get dark and went out in my back garden and when looking up at her flat I noticed that all the lights are off and that no one is in the flat I checked again, and it stayed the same

# 20/06/2021

Same as the day before the flat of 115 stayed quite most on thew day but around 4:00Pm she must have come home and started in the kitchen again and then left after about 20 minutes.

# 21/06/2021

Quite all day so far apart from Richard 113 Burncroft Avenue just dropped something above my head because I started to use my computer again after just getting back from the shop 13:16.

It has been raining today and there is an umbrella outside of the door of 115 but I have not heard them I see this when I was just coming back from the shop.

16:00Pm 115 is back in the kitchen starting on me for documenting down what she has been doing to me illegally. The communal door just shut closed at 16:41 he has left the building.

# 22/06/2021

**12:13**

115 was in the kitchen again squeaking the floorboards for about 10 to 15 minutes to hurt and upset me.

13:06Pm I got a knock on my front door it was a delivery man he gave me a bag it felt warm, and it had food inside of it and as I looked at the bag, I noticed the label of the company called sub way I told him I am the wrong person for the delivery and asked him who it was meant for. He replied and said that the food was for a person called Rebecca who lives at115 Burncroft Avenue Enfield. I wated for the delivery man to go up the stairs and walked quietly out to the bottom of the stairs so that I could see the front door of 115 Burncroft Avenue get opened to the same delivery man and I listened to person I know has been attacking me take the delivery of food and who I now know to be Rebecca, as soon as the delivery man turned around from the door of 115 Burncroft Avenue to leave the build, I walked back into my flat.

--

17:00Pm Richard 113 decided to try and wake me up because he thought I was asleep when I was not, I laid on my sofa quite till he stormed of out of the block of flats slamming the doors behind him again at the time of 17:15Pm

# 23/06/2021

**Blank**

# 24/06/2021

**13:19**

Quite all day so far.

15:42Pm Rebecca of 115 Burncroft Avenues curtains have stayed shut closed unlike the last couple of days, but I know that she is in the flat. Hang on one second as I was reading this aloud and typing on my computer just now, she slammed her window open and closed hard she must think that I was in my back garden time 15:43Pm I wonder if she is going to get her deposit back or even more worrying and to the point, were is her child while she is doing these evil things to me?

**24/06/2021**

**15:56Pm**

It had been quite until just now. I decide to go to my kitchen window as this is where I stand and look out into the garden at the little birds I have been feeding since they were born a few years ago. And 115 Rebecca decided to start and try to hurt me again she started squeaking the floorboards in the kitchen to get a t me and then decided to use the same drill that got used the other day that I recorded. Another day and more attacks against my right to life.

Richard started at **19:09** dropping something above my head. Then he walked off into the bedroom.

# 25/06/2021

**16:30Pm**

Richard came in and started with the floor again to wake me up and he did do so and 115 Rebecca was joining in with him they are both intent on killing me.

**25/06/2021**

Today has been quite 115 did start earlier at 04:35 when I was at my kitchen window and Richard did drop something above my head, but it has been quite mostly all day.

# 26/06/2021

Got woke up by Rebecca squeaking the floorboards she was also jumping on the floor in the kitchen to wake me up.

I woke up at 06:00Am

But felt ill and went back to sleep she woke me up again at 10:30Am

Ozzie was banging at her as if to say go on to him at the same time.

# 27/06/2021

115 came in and started then went back out time: 04:36Pm

No 115 at night or Richard quite

# 28/06/2021

02:16Am

Ozzie starts with his noise again trying to wind me up like the kids in the bill tv show that stab Dave in the community hall this is the same noise that he used from the start

11:45 Am 115 Rebecca came back started with the floorboards and left again by 12:08Pm

**Time 17:36**

115 is back and squeaking the floorboards she follows me into my hallway by going into hers straight after and squeaking them floorboards. My hallway is where she first ever attacked me.

# 29/06/2021

111 Janice Barton Spitting at my front door as she leaves the block of flats.

No Richard 113

115 was allowed to start squeaking the floorboards in the kitchen again to upset me by Janice Barton.

# 30/06/2021

Another post man another name 115 Burncroft Avenue

Hannah o'hare

Hanner o'hare

Hanna o'hare

second delivery man for 115 at 11:35 on the **30/06/2021**

could not get into the block of flats I looked at the name and address

of the package and it said 115 Burncroft Avenue

111 Spitting at my front door as she leaves the block of flats it was her daughter again this time.

**Date:** 30/06/2021

**Time:** 12:25

Then she come back with mother and child, kid playing in garden quiet.

# 01/07/2021

Left with kid quit

Then daughter or mum come back alone and left spitting door again.

At 11:30 spitting a kitchen wall because

Ozzie Set her of by doing his noise thing because I hot, him up on the estate form what oi could prove happened aloud to everyone while in my home.

# 02/07/2021

Mother emailed me a copy of a Police Officer Acro report that she had requested of the police.

The Acro report contains all information held about me on the police national computer system.

I received the document by email quite late in the afternoon and continued to work on it till late. 03:00Pm and started to take a look at it. The document looked very professional but was hard to understand due to the way that it had gotten compiled.

I decided to rebuild the information so that it could get understood.

# 03/07/2021

16:58Pm

Had to go outside to met Janice Barton for the first time because she will not stop spitting at my front door every day and with her daughter because I caught them for the things that they have done to me evilly.

After she spat at my front door while I was working on my computer doing the Acro report mother just emailed me. I decided to go and aske her why she is doing this to me.

I walked out my front door and out onto the street her car was parked right outside of the block of flats, and she was getting into it.

I walked up behind her and asked her aloud why she just spat at me front door straight away she looked at me and said I never done that she looked quite worried that I had caught up behind her. I knew that she was lying and was one hundred present sure of what she had done.

I said to her you are lying I been recording what you have been doing. And she pulled out her phone and said OK I will call the police for you if you think I have done that I said to her that there is no reason for calling the police, as I knew that they would only arrest me for it.

I watched her jump in her car and try to pull straight of into the street with out looking and almost crash straight into another car who had to use their car horn to warn her

I continued to watch as she turned her car around to leave the estate and as she had to drive past me, she stopped her car and undone the passage car window and tried to lie to me again by say words to the effect of I never spat at your door I told her just to drive of and leave me alone a she is a liar and a complete wrong on by trying to take my life from the day she moved into the flat and without ever meeting me or giving me any fair chance and when I highlighted what she had allowed to happen she continued to let it happen time after time again and I have all of this on recording, so stop lying to me and just leave me alone. I walked back into my flat afterwards.

**20:30Pm** I met the daughter and mother for the first time 111 Burncroft Avenue since Stain passed away.

I was waiting for my friend to arrive at my flat when I heard a person coming out of 111.

I decided to open the door and try to get to the bottom of the truth of what has been going on. After mine and Janice’s conversation earlier after I caught her spitting at my front door.

To my surprise it was not Janice it was her daughter. I decided to stay in my front door while she was just closing the front door of 111 behind her.

# 04/07/2021

Quite all day but I noticed the window to 117 is open, you can notice this when in my back garden and it was not before I am sure someone is staying in there.

111 has been quite all day since we had a chat with each other yesterday.

No 115

There is a new whit car parked outside of the block also it might belong to 117.

# 05/07/2021

111 Burncroft Avenue quite all day.

Richard came back at about 04:30 and decided to squeak the floorboards to wake me up he then went quite hi slights are on you can see this when in my back garden.

117 windows have now been shut and the lights are turned on in the front room at time 11:20Pm

I lost my debit card and had to reorder a new one. The bank said that I will receive it in two days’ time from this date.

# 06/07/2021

02:39Am went into the garden and the lights in 117 are on still, hmm.

14:46Pm

111 is back spitting at my front door not sure who but it was a woman.

I looked out the front to see if I could see the white car that I had not seen parked on my estate again due to believing it might have been 117

# 07/07/2021

I went to sleep quite late last night due to working on the Acro reports of my PNC that my mother got me.

This morning I got woke up at 12:15Pm by 111 slamming her front door shut then I heard her spit really loud at my front door again so that I and everyone else who live on my estate could hear what she was doing to me.

I felt fed up with what they keep doing to me but decided to keep laying down and not get out of bed to get into any aggravation.

At around 1:00Pm I needed to go to the shop to get some supplies, so I got up had my wash and got changed into some fresh cloths. I was concerned that I never had my debit card and did not have another cash on me when the mail man posted some mail into my letter box. I check and my cash card had arrived.

I locked my doors and closed my front door, when doing so I looked at stain old front door that now belongs to Janice Barton and remembered what had happened in the morning time. When they pat at my front door, I thought she had left the building. And said something aloud to myself like I will not take this of them they told me two days ago that I have never done anything wrong to them or anyone that they know of and had no reason to be trying to take my life or at the minimum hurt me for life. Once my front door was shut secure, I continued to walk to the shop and get what I needed. I soon after arrived back at home and entered my flat. As I put my shopping down, I heard a knock at my front door, so I went to it to see who was present. By the time I got to the front door I could hear Janice’s daughter’s voice. She was speaking to me and saying that she is not having me accuse her or her mother of things. She seemed upset. I could tell that she had been listening to me speak aloud when looking at Stains front door when on the way to the shops, I realised that she must have came back in after leaving without me noticing. I said to her I am not making up things you are the one lying to me after blatantly spitting at my front door the same as your mother does and it was your brother who started all of this by copying what others had prior done to me illegally in the flat of 111 Burncroft Avenue.

She said right that is it I am calling the police copying what her mother had said to me the other day. I told hr you do that if you want as it is me with the diary and all of the videos and audio tapes of what your mother has been doing to me while encouraging others to try and take my life and at the minimum if they do not succeed to leave me in a state where I will not be able to look after myself or I just simply sit in my flat trembling in a nerves reck or run away from the situation and take my chances with the damage they have caused in my name. I explained that this has gone on for the last 11 months of her mother living in the flat when she has not even been here. I told her to leave me alone and stop spiting at my front door and being two faced to me by lying about what she is doing and walked away back into my front room.

At the time of 02:30 I went to my toilet and decided to open my bathroom window and as I did do so I noticed a couple of police officers outside of the block of flats trying to get in. I quickly closed my window quietly and went back into my front room

When noticing the police outside of the building I was quite shocked that she had called them.

I heard them go into 111 Burncroft Avenue, and they were inside of the flat for about 10 minutes. I decided to say my point aloud so that the police would be able to hear what I was say due to the bad sound proofing.

**1.**

**2.**

**3**.

Eventually I heard the police leaving the building at least that’s what I thought they had done but a few minutes after I heard a knock at my front door

I went to my front door and there were about 3 to 4 male police officers outside of it I asked them what they want

A male police officer asked me to open my front door and I asked him why he told me that he just wants to chat to me about something, I told him that he can chat to me with the door closed. I then asked him why you are knocking on my front door again. He told me that the police have had a complaint of my neighbour who lives inside of 111 Burncroft Avenue.

I decided to take control of the conversation at that time. I told the police officers that I have done nothing wrong that would warrant my arrest.

117 windows are open again 13:40Pm

Janice or her daughter never came back to the flat last night.

**07/07/2021**

No Janice no daughter of hers. No car outside and no sound inside of the flat also no lights on in the front room when looking from my back garden.

No Richard as of so far also time 22:51

# 08/07/2021 Late update

Working on Horrific Corruption my up-and-coming website / **Uncle Andrew and mother said they were going over the files**

# 09/07/2021 Late update

# 10/07/2021 Late update

# 11/07/2021 Late update

# 12/07/2021 Late update

# 13/07/2021 Late update

# 14/07/2021 Late update

# 15/07/2021 Late update

# 16/07/2021 Late update

# 17/07/2021 Late update

# 18/07/2021 Late update

# 19/07/2021 Late update

# 20/07/2021 Late update

# 21/07/2021 Late update

# 22/07/2021 Late update

# 23/07/2021 Late update

# 24/07/2021 Late update

# 25/07/2021 Late update

# 26/07/2021 Late update

# 27/07/2021 Late update

# 28/07/2021 Late update

# 29/07/2021 Late update

# 30/07/2021 Late update

# 31/07/2021 Late update

# 01/08/2021

At home working on my computer been doing the website Rss feed s and Mo came around

# 02/08/2021

# 03/08/2021

# 04/08/2021

# 05/08/2021

# 06/08/2021

# 07/08/2021

# 08/08/2021

# 09/08/2021

# 10/08/2021

# 11/08/2021

# 12/08/2021

At home working on my computer been doing the website Rss feed s and Mo came around

# 13/08/2021

# 14/08/2021

# 15/08/2021

# 16/08/2021

# 17/08/2021

# 18/08/2021

# 19/08/2021

# 20/08/2021

# 21/08/2021

# 22/08/2021

# 23/08/2021

# 24/08/2021

# 25/08/2021

# 26/08/2021

# 27/08/2021

# 28/08/2021

# 29/08/2021

GG

# 30/08/2021

# 31/08/2021

GG

# 01/09/2021

GG

# 02/09/2021

# 03/09/2021

# 04/09/2021

# 05/09/2021

# 06/09/2021

# 07/09/2021

Pats

# 08/09/2021

# 09/09/2021

# 10/09/2021

# 11/09/2021

# 12/09/2021

# 13/09/2021

# 14/09/2021

# 15/09/2021

# 16/09/2021

# 17/09/2021

# 18/09/2021

# 19/09/2021

# 20/09/2021

# 21/09/2021

# 22/09/2021

# 23/09/2021

# 24/09/2021

# 25/09/2021

# 26/09/2021

# 27/09/2021

# 28/09/2021

# 29/09/2021

# 30/09/2021

# 01/10/2021

# 02/10/2021

# 03/10/2021

# 04/10/2021

# 05/10/2021

# 06/10/2021

# 07/10/2021

# 08/10/2021

# 09/10/2021

# 10/10/2021

# 11/10/2021

# 12/10/2021

# 13/10/2021

# 14/10/2021

In doors working on my computer putting the website together all has been quite for a few weeks now as most people have moved out of the block of flats.

# 15/10/2021

# 16/10/2021

# 17/10/2021

# 18/10/2021

# 19/10/2021

# 20/10/2021

# 21/10/2021

# 22/10/2021

# 23/10/2021

# 24/10/2021

# 25/10/2021

# 26/10/2021

# 27/10/2021

# 28/10/2021

# 29/10/2021

# 30/10/2021

# 31/10/2021

# 01/11/2021

# 02/11/2021

# 03/11/2021

# 04/11/2021

# 05/11/2021

# 06/11/2021

# 07/11/2021

# 08/11/2021

# 09/11/2021

# 10/11/2021

# 11/11/2021

# 12/11/2021

# 13/11/2021

# 14/11/2021

# 15/11/2021

# 16/11/2021

# 17/11/2021

# 18/11/2021

# 19/11/2021

# 20/11/2021

# 21/11/2021

# 22/11/2021

# 23/11/2021

# 24/11/2021

# 25/11/2021

# 26/11/2021

# 27/11/2021

# 28/11/2021

# 29/11/2021

# 30/11/2021

# 01/12/2021

# 02/12/2021

# 03/12/2021

# 04/12/2021

# 05/12/2021

# 06/12/2021

# 07/12/2021

# 08/12/2021

# 09/12/2021

# 10/12/2021

# 11/12/2021

# 12/12/2021

# 13/12/2021

# 14/12/2021

# 15/12/2021

# 16/12/2021

# 17/12/2021

# 18/12/2021

# 19/12/2021

# 20/12/2021

# 21/12/2021

# 22/12/2021

# 23/12/2021

# 24/12/2021

# 25/12/2021

# 26/12/2021

# 27/12/2021

# 28/12/2021

# 29/12/2021

# 30/12/2021

# 31/12/2021

# First time I met Hassan Ozman

To my understanding Ozzie has lived in a block of flats Burncroft Ave since the year of 2004

**From Date:** 00/00/2004

**Till Date:** 19/05/2021

**ID**

* 11

[Hassan Osman](https://secure.192.com/registration?needcredits=1&needupgradeaccess=0&searchID=6d1524dfe8893da37fdddde4a619ab5a8726d1d2&dataSource=ER21&sk=1e4310c2-6ec1-47dc-b09e-00b11c1f61ac&name=SGFzc2FuIE9zbWFu&addr=QnVybmNyb2Z0IEF2ZW51ZSwgRW5maWVsZCwgTWlkZGxlc2V4LCBFTjM%3D&age=&personid=HASSAN:OSMAN:379894252)

ER 2007-21

Enfield, Middlesex, EN3...

**Weblink**

**Shotting Fakes “B6”**

Who would have known that Ozzie and His logger would have shown me a way to feed my tummy?

**Second time I met Hassan Ozman**

But I soon grow up not to like what I had to do to get it fed.

**Ozzie and me and Diana and Mems**

**Chapter**

**Once I moved into my home in the year of 2006: --**

I noticed the sound proofing issues with the premises, pretty fast as they are too impulsive and in turn cause an intrusion of my private and family life! this is as they are inadequate to fair living standards and are in fact so bad that each housing resident can hear each other's conversation, I know that the council rented homes are not up to the correct ISO standards, this has now also got agreed by the council housing estate manager in writing Sarah Fletcher!

That past summer now, somehow, back then, seemed to be one of the happier moments in my life. I and my first civil partner found our self’s sleeping every night when she stayed at my flat: -- in the front room. My next-door neighbour Ozzie had a good friend of ours both who used to live with him, and this friend got gained thought the first years of meeting them both together, this friend stayed in the bedroom, what is next doors to my bedroom and was the reason for me and my partner sleeping in the front room. We sleep in the front room as it was a lot easier to sleep with just Ozzie beside us, as for the noise his made in the front room towards us was a lot less disturbing! Me and my partner decided to close the door to our own bedroom, until the noise issues could get resolved! No matter what room we went into we could not get no peace of mind due to the bad sound instillation within the flats! After many different conversations with my civil partner to how this was having an effect on our way of life, we approached Ozzie as he was then our close friend, we used to relax on occasions and have a general chat, so, knowing this made me believe that I could talk to him, and he would understand mine and my partners concerns and treat them with resect! And as for a matter of fact and subsequently, at the first consultation with Ozzie, it did get agreed by him that his flat mate our friend, would move out and into his own place of residence, but this did not happen in all of our conversations over the years to come. In all honesty, it took the time of over five and a half years’ and notably, once I and my first civil partner broke up after making several numerous of additional requests, with no luck in Ozzie respecting our requests and this happened at mine and my partners down full, after we spoke many times I believe Ozzie started to really understand how this was having an effect on our life’s but he still did not respect our wishes in a fair and timely manner and this neglect came at our, costs out of life.

Not only (this) but there was also a different man, whom this man I did not get to know the name of, and this man lived above my flat and his door number used to be 113 Burncroft Avenue. He lived in his flat for some time before I first moved into my home, to tell the truth and to my understanding; I can remember him saying or someone else saying that he had lived above me for about five years beforehand in total. In this short amount of time we both never came across each other's paths of life, this is to mean throughout this period of time that we both lived above and below one and other, I also believe he himself or maybe Stan told me that he had been in the army and was badly injured beforehand of us knowing one and other, I got told this is the reason to why when I or my guest went into our own personal back garden he would start to shout out of his window, I could understand this and that’s is why I never really used my garden in that period of time unless I needed to, after the gentlemen moved out of his home 113, instead soon after came the arrival of Debra Andrews: Debra Andrews has now since in the writing of this report, became my ex upstairs neighbour, as she has now moved into another home and since Debra has moved out of the flat, speedily, another person moved into the flat of -113, who is named: George Quinton, and as a continuation after One year and twelve days later, so, a little while after, George Quinton moved out of the address of – 113, as dated the

**13/06/2017**

and now since a new tenant of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes has taken position of the premises and moved into the premises to live up and till date of the

**16/12/2017**

During living in my home for the first few years, I saved and deco

rate my family home and this was while my Nan was still alive.

**05/09/2013**

**I like to be able to explain to everyone that it is a powerful reed, when you write like this: -**

Before this Debra had continually attended mine and Ozzie s addresses, she endeavoured us with her so-called love. By this stage she has become an occupier of her premises for about five years, in turn living with us as a resident in Burncroft Avenue. Prior to any problems between us all I and Ozzie had both decided not to allow Debra Andrews access into our own flats, as we could understand she has special needs. We managed to look after her, while treating her like a sister, in a short explanation, as much as she attempted to gain access into our homes, we both discretely presided in both politely declining her entry and stayed adamant in our decision. But to our surprise Debra Andrews had found something that would mean to her that she would not be bored or lonely again, “Stain.” Thought most of the years that Debra Andrews did live above me, Debra never did knock on Stan’s front door, while stains wife was present with us all. The reason for this to me was because I believe, she knew of Brenda's presence. Debra simply knocked on mine and Ozzy’s front doors. Eventually, my own civil partner also raised a large concern about Debra always knocking on our front door, the reason for this was because of the persistent knocking on the front door, which in turn caused my partner weirdly to question me in regard to my personal relationship with Debbie. Whenever I needed to, I would go to my front door and look through the spy hole, this was whenever I heard a person at the front doors, that is to mean the front doors of my or Stan’s, as his front door is opposite to mine, and the other reason was partly as my guard dog always makes me aware of anyone else's presence. Henceforth, as a sense of natural instincts, I will confirm who is there for our safety. Because of security I had noticed Debra had started to knock at the front door of Stan on a daily basis a shot while after his wife had passed away, I would notice that he would always grant her access and that she would be carrying a shopping bag full of alcoholic drinks. I could easily tell what she had in her plastic bags as they would always make the clinging sound that glass and plastic bottles do and or metal cans will make. At around the same time, I asked Stan if he would help me, what I asked him was for him to help me to help everybody by reading a proposal that I had prepared for the community event that I had started to build, to which he did agree to read. In the following days, I approached Stan as agreed for an update, as to any amendments that he may advise me to make within the document, when speaking to him, he explained to me that he was grateful that I had asked him to go over the proposal and that he enjoyed reading it very much so, I can remember that his words made me feel very happy, me being me, I questioned him a little more whether there is anything else’s that he recommends being updated or changed for the better of the event being created, I received a reply of no it is perfect just how it was alongside with the advice of to send it off, even low I still understood that I was not quite ready at this stage! The slowdown and closing of talking to Stan, at this period was just after I said to him that I treat my work seriously, so because of this reason, I will be indoors working hard, so if he ever needs any help of me just tell me and I will be there for him.

**05/10/2014**

Asbo Hearing on the **05/10/2014**

**Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

01m. 8. Met ccc 06/10/2014

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

**06/10/2014**

In MP3 Timeline

[01m. 8. Met ccc 06\_10\_2014.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%208.%20Met%20ccc%2006_10_2014.docx)  
[01m. 8. Met ccc 06\_10\_2014.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%208.%20Met%20ccc%2006_10_2014.htm)  
[01m. 8. Met ccc 06\_10\_2014.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%208.%20Met%20ccc%2006_10_2014.mp3)

Asbo!

I've got recordings of them doctors in this house and the police in his house going through the Asbo in **2014** with me and always saying I'm not the right colour. Notice in the missing signatures in the report in **2014**, going through my medical notes in **2014** knowing that there's nothing wrong with me, and then use that. Continue spreading all these rumours and this sex scandal.

New Speaker: [16:10](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/TYHZatSNNdySK5wokromZsnYAjgR82LJRRyiQyat8FMeGtxulV7cEZwAttKVpVrnT16R1F3YMRGwNSFPj1NgiLusnvc?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=970.7) Simon I am clearing the line.

New Speaker: [16:10](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/TYHZatSNNdySK5wokromZsnYAjgR82LJRRyiQyat8FMeGtxulV7cEZwAttKVpVrnT16R1F3YMRGwNSFPj1NgiLusnvc?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=970.7) An endangered Hyde’s life Shannon's life and the rest of us.

New Speaker: [16:13](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/TYHZatSNNdySK5wokromZsnYAjgR82LJRRyiQyat8FMeGtxulV7cEZwAttKVpVrnT16R1F3YMRGwNSFPj1NgiLusnvc?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=973.461) Simon I am going to have to clear the line good bye.

New Speaker: [16:13](https://www.temi.com/editor/t/TYHZatSNNdySK5wokromZsnYAjgR82LJRRyiQyat8FMeGtxulV7cEZwAttKVpVrnT16R1F3YMRGwNSFPj1NgiLusnvc?loadFrom=SharedLink&ts=973.461) Yeah, we'll use, I have a good day then. Oh, good evening. Sleep. Well.

Asbo Hearing on the **22/10/2014.**

**1**

**I Tried to**

Kill Myself!

**On the 29/10/2014: --**

I got rushed to hospital had been sick for 5 days my kidneys were not working right, and they had to give me high injects and IV dips to stop the sickness due to nitrous oxide I also had concerns as I got manipulated with other concerns of health.

I was in hospital until the night of the **03/11/2014** and I got told if I did not attend court for the Asbo on the **05/11/2014** or they would go ahead without me. So, I discharge myself.

Asbo Trial on the put of till **05/11/2014**

**Ozzie Calling the police because he heard me upset “Mental health Assessment Time”**

The doctors, police and my mother got called

**19/11/2014**

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Enfield Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment team Referral Form

**Page Numbers:** 1

Doctors!

Ozzie telephone call to the police/Asbo!

**--**

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

**Stage 5**

**Folder 5**

Originator Details: 19 Nov **2014**

Last Amended by Details: 19 Nov **2014**

Colin Clancy Nursing

**Page Numbers:**101+ 102

**101,**

**Originator Details:** 19 Nov **2014** 19:12

Colin Clancy Nursing

**Originally Entered by Details:** 19 Nov **2014** 19:19

**Colin Clancy Last Amended by Details:** 19 Nov **2014** 20:26

**Colin Clancy Validated by Details:** 19 Nov **2014** 20:26

**Colin Clancy Significant:** No Added to Risk

**History:** No

**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal

**From Client:** Not Concealed

**102.**

CRHT:

Mother, Lorraine: 0208 245 7454

Father, Ben: 07415 388 734

We spoke initially with mother on phone. She reiterated that Simon has suffered years of harassment by the police for past offences. Not all true. She has spoken with him today and he has been extremely angry with her and the father. We stated to mother that we will be tactful and say only that the family were concerned.

We attended the flat around 17.30. There were police outside. They had been attempting to enter as they had received complaints from neighbours due to Simon screaming out in distress.

We spoke with the officers and explained that we were from the mental health services. They stated that they had not properly spoken with him and observed him to be holding a small gas cannister, possibly sniffing nitrous oxide for recreational purposes.

We all jointly spoke with his mother and she requested that CRHT do not attempt to see him following this as it will antagonise the situation.

**The Medical home treatment team came to set me up and get me because of Ozzie: - Clinic!**

With the whole understanding, my mother sub jested that I rearrange a meeting at the clinic and attended with my issues of concerns being raised, so I arranged the appointment for the following morning. When I attended the clinic for the second time I once again had to wait for what was a long time to get seen, when a acclimatizing asked me to follow her into a room, by me doing what she requested we took a seat in the room and spoke, while discussing the issues that I was trying to solve, so to be sure of the full understanding of a true and whole picture of what was going on in my life, I took a look into the folder the culmination had in her position on her desk top table, this folder related to my medical notes, on doing this and taking the best glance possible of the paperwork, I noticed the test result said it subjected that I may be a carrier of the blood, so showed my upset and requested an official company headed letter to get made to my person so for it to state this new information of relevance and also request that of a formal apologise, the clinicians agreed for this to get completed and I left their premises to go back home.

**The Medical home treatment team came to set me up and get me because of Ozzie: -**

**Update: 19/11/2014**

Not being able to bear the sound problems with my flat anymore; I thought what gets done to me, is; “wrong.” This was when I was to realise how inadequate the sound proofing in my flat really, was. Because Ozzie had wanted his friend to live with him, he kept pretence that he could not hear me and my first partner over the first five years. I was to find out how much this was a lie. I was angry with Ozzie because he caused a lot of unneeded stress on my relationship, for so many years prior and he kept breaking promises to fix the problem. So, when the police arrested me in the burglary case and I got put on the bail conditions I had gone to Ozzie house and spoke to him, I took a seat in his flat with him, so to sort out the problems in mine and my partner’s life’s, I did this so to address Ozzie with the issue. I explained myself in full and how this was having an effect on us. After coming home, I had been upset due to what had got explained to me, by my new partner at that point in time. What I was to find out later was that Ozzie had been listening through the walls of my upset. I still to date cannot believe what he has done to me, and my loved ones, he had made an emergency 999 phone call to the police about overhearing me in my own home and then the police called the doctors to arrive for the first time in my life and this was not the only time the doctors would visit me. Allegations state that I became paranoid about my mother to whom I and my mother disputed, the home treatment team attended my home address on this date and made a call to my mother. When the home treatment team turned up to my flat the police was already there, the home treatment team phoned and spoke to my mother asking her, if she understood why the police was there, which she replied to them no, she also explained to the home treatment team that the police kept coming into my flat for no reason. The Home treatment team then talked to the police and left my mother on hold. My mother heard what got said by the police to the home treatment team as too why they were at my address again. The police said they got a phone call: stating that I was shouting, they gave the home treatment team 3 different door numbers to my entrance door, which were all wrong. Not one person admitted that they understood who made the 999 calls to the police. The Home treatment team told the police to leave. On this day I was fine until the police turned up at my flat once again. I was not shouting or upset, so do not really, believe someone called the police, worried about me or if they did, they were setting me up. Due to how the police are with me, I got upset and would not open the door, so I sometimes shout to the police in these situations, through the door, as I feel safer, the police do not leave me alone, so why would I open my door when I am on my own, I always feel safer waiting until someone I have contacted gets to my flat, so they can see what is going on. Home treatment team told my mother I seemed to upset for them to talk to and she told them it was no wonder the police are going to his flat all the time when he has done nothing wrong.

**20/11/2015**

Date of initial referral from the **19/11/2014** and assed on the **25/11/2014 because of Hassan Ozman**

**25/11/2014**

**Harassed by the doctors**

Again, for the second time!

Doctors!

**Assessing AMHP:** M Garrord

**1**

**Harassed by the doctors.**

Again, for the second time!

I got again harassed by the doctors on the

**25/11/2014**

yet again and this had not got done of any wrong doings of my own, they came to my home address with no prior warnings, I found out that their intentions were to do a MHA assessment on my person, even low there clearly found nothing wrong with me in the past, but I still allowed this assessment to take place, so for it to happen to me, and once the doctors finished doing their further checks on me, they all together stated, after they finished testing me out, that I seemed to be acting much calmer than the last time that they attempted to visit my home, after we all spoke to each other I knew that something did not seem official about why they kept doing too me, when the kept attending unannounced at my home and then intimidating me with their mental health acts, I remember closing the door on them as they left and feeling like I could tell that they would be back again.

**--**

**Enfield AMHP service:**

Completed an MHA assessment today as planned. He talked about his current situation in a more eloquent manner. No medical recommendation from both the doctors. There is no need for any involvement from the mental health service at present. He was given information about how to contact the service if he required in the future. He seemed to be aware of the process and said that he had used crisis service in the past. AMHP report will be uploaded shortly, and the bed manager was told about the decision.

**--**

**Referral details and any other precipitating factors**

Mr Cordell was referred to the Enfield CRHT by his mother on 19/11/2014 as she was concerned that he was mentally distressed, paranoid towards her and thinking that the television was talking to him.

According to his mother, he has had several incidents with the police recently and they were also worried about his well-being. Mr Cordell’s mother was concerned that he was not willing to accept any help from the family. Mr Cordell’s father had tried to help him on 19/11/2014 and went to his flat but Mr Cordell had asked his father to leave his house after seen his father talking to professionals from the mental health service (HUB).

**2016**

George Quinton Moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue / Dated **02/05/2016**

George Quinton Moved Out / Dated **13/07/2017**

Lemmy starts work 01/10/2016

George’s bike 05/10/2016

**Since:**

**09/08/2017**

The Defendant’s anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

**03/01/2018**

**11/08/2017**

**Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

Of Enfield Council Coming into mine! Water 1st Injunction Order

01m. 01 01 Track 1 (2) 11/08/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

[01m. 01 01 Track 1 (2) 11\_08\_2017D yep to fix.doc](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2001%2001%20Track%201%20(2)%2011_08_2017D%20yep%20to%20fix.doc)

[01m. 01 01 Track 1 (2) 11\_08\_2017D yep to fix.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2001%2001%20Track%201%20(2)%2011_08_2017D%20yep%20to%20fix.htm)

[01m. 01 01 Track 1 (2) 11\_08\_2017D yep to fix.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2001%2001%20Track%201%20(2)%2011_08_2017D%20yep%20to%20fix.mp3)

**Simon:**

I spoke to my next-door neighbour Stain because he was like a father to me and he starts telling this other drunken woman that he is getting dunk with.

The next thing I know is that Ozzie starts phoning the police and they start sending the doctors out

**Mother:**

that does not actually work, they disconnected it when they done this work

**Simon:**

**+++**

**Plumber:**

are you ready year?

**Simon:**

Ozzie ant, Ozzie is just a prick for making the phone call and being a basted other than that he never banged at me that is the one good thing that I can say about him he never banged at me

[00:30:14]

Not finished

**Mother:**

there is still a problem here

[00:16:03]

**28/12/2017**

**1**

**Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**Civic centre 28\_12\_2017**

Recording!

01m. 49. Chief Heather littler 28/12/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,

[01m. 49. Chief Heather littler 28\_12\_2017 NEEDS FIXING.docx](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2049.%20Chief%20Heather%20littler%2028_12_2017%20NEEDS%20FIXING.docx)

[01m. 49. Chief Heather littler 28\_12\_2017 NEEDS FIXING.htm](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2049.%20Chief%20Heather%20littler%2028_12_2017%20NEEDS%20FIXING.htm)

[01m. 49. Chief Heather littler 28\_12\_2017.mp3](https://serverone.hopto.org/Audio%20Files%20Link/01m.%2049.%20Chief%20Heather%20littler%2028_12_2017.mp3)

**12/01/2018**

**1**

**I got attacked by Ambrose and Ozzie.**

After getting out of the police station because Lemmy set me up for threats to kill!

**27/11/2018**

**1**

**Today at home on com**

Ozzie putting drills on the wall

**28/11/2018**

**1**

**Today at home on com**

Ozzie putting drills on the wall

**29/11/2018**

**Ozzie putting**

Drills on the wall

**30/11/2018**

**Ozzie putting**

Drills on the wall

**01/12/2018**

**Ozzie putting**

Drills on the wall

**1**

06:00 Jermaine had to come to my house

Because Ozzie and Ambrose

06:00 Jermaine had to come to my house because Ozzie and Ambrose inclusive of 117 had started to really bang hard on the floor and walls at me again even when my cousin came to mine, they still were not scared to show him as well what they enjoy doing to me in my home when I am working on my computer doing nothing wrong.

**02/12/2018**

**1**

**04:30 Jermaine left my flat.**

I went to sleep and awoke at 18:00 hours and started on my computer filling out this report.

**Third Time I met Hassan Ozman**

**Ozzie not helping me Debra or any of the rest of the people around him.**

I keep shouting to Ozzie so that he could hear what I was saying very clearly and giving him options so that he could do the right thing by us all as my elder

**Ozzie bike day outside**

**Ozzie Shops**

**13/05/2019**

How are you doing Brother:

The cheek of him I do not know who this elder is trying to mug I off after all the respect I had for him.

Today I went across to the local shop the same shop that I had seen Debra inside buying acholic beverages to come back and drink with stain while attacking me while I was inside of my home in the past but

still unforgivable, as an added memory of mine towards all, I can recollect the date to have been 00/00/**2016**.

Anyway, while I the shop for no longer than 2 minutes I came across Da, Da, Da; Ozzie

**21/05/2019**

**Ozzie Brook / a Conchos’ Person**

Washing Line Day: --

**07/10/2019**

Ozzie Drill on the wall yet again

* **2020**

**11/02/2020**

**Ozzie is back**

With his black cat

I can tell he has been renting the flat out to other people because

he has taken his cat with him and would never leave it without him

I have seen the loggers in the back garden

I have noticed the clear lack of Ozzy’s existence

I have seen the loggers going into the flat from the front of the buildings

I can hear her and a bloke in the bedroom whenever I enter into it and this is due to them always wanting to show me that I am not welcome into my own room without them trying to make my life a living hell.

And just today Ozzy’s cat has just reappeared, and I can hear him living back in his front room where his bed is.

* **2021**

**17/03/2021**

**Ozzie**

Today Ozzie was banging on the wall like he has been doing to me for the last few years and without any enforcement by the law to prevent him from trying to take my life while damaging my home.

This started at the time of **9:00Am** and he done this to wake me up he continued without any remorse for what he was doing to another human being / me. I did no reply back to him, but he knew that he had woke me up and continued to make it impossible to get any sleep afterwards. I just continued to lay down on my sofa getting assaulted for no fair reason and not that it would be legal for him to attack me in such away even if he did have a good reason.

He started again at **10:00Am** and due to me still not replying back to him in a plea of self-defence for him to stop torturing me. By 10:15Am Ozzie had got so fed up that he could not hear my screaming at him to stop that he decided to use his power drill on the wall for 10 seconds then stop then start again and on and of like this for the next hour until 11:15 Ish. As always, I can be sure that Ozzie is doing this deliberately to take my life away from me. I have screamed at him to stop on so many different occasions over the years that he has done these sorts of thing to me telling him that he is hurting me and that my heart is hurting, and he will just drill harder on the wall ion an attempt to murder me.

**17/03/2021**

Ozzie At **12:30Pm** I heard a male’s voice coming from the back garden I knew that I have only heard this voice two time prior to **2010** speak in English. It was Ozzie in his back garden

# First time I met Christine & Carron

She came outside of the block of flats and spoke to me because as I was driving into the estate, I clipped her car wing mirror with my car.

**Second time I met Christine**

I was talking to Stain outside of the block of flats Burncroft Avenue but in a high voice so others could hear what I was saying

The conversation that I was then having with Stain was about our past friendship and the respect I had showed him over all the years I had gotten to know him since **2006** until he started trying to take my life away from me on me in **2015** and up a till, he died on or around the date of **17/04/2020**

Or conversation had got a bit high in level of voices but this was because I wanted other people who live on the estate to hear also what I was saying to him because of what they had allowed him and others to get away with as of so fare by banging with pot’s and objects on the walls of my flat and slamming the taps of an on while squeaking floorboards above my head all while I was getting punished by the courts of the United Kingdom wrongfully

On the day stain was holding the communal door open and I was facing the building talking to him and behind me is where Christine parks her car as she has a disability spot close to her front door and keeps that for her use.

I can easily explain the conversation and it went a little something like this.

* Stain why would you bang on the walls at me have I not done anything wrong to you.

I saw Christine and Carron coming out of their building and as they were walking to Christine’s car, they noticed me and Satin at our communal door having a dispute. Christine already knew what this was about because she could her the banging sounds that Stain and my other Neighbours including Hassan Ozman who lives in her block but flat runs alongside of mine had been doing to me prior and me shouting at them to leave me alone, I can be sure of this.

She and Carron started to a walk towards us and as they did, I took the opportunity to speak first and said to them both that I am glad that they are both here now meaning with me and Stain as they can listen and help sort what has been going on in our housing estate out, as they both stood beside us.

I had never met Carron before but understood that she had just moved onto the estate above Christine’s flat.

The reason that I knew this was because on the day that Carron moved in, I received a knock on my front door of two very close friends of mine that had become partners in life as we all grow up together. I will call the A&B. I invited them into my home and explained bit about what had been going on with my neighbours and the Government.

They explained to me that they were on the estate because they had just moved a woman into her new rented home and her name was Carron. So, they knocked to say hello, and that the woman Carron that they had just moved into the flat was a security guard and that I may be able to put the information that they had just given to me to good use because I am building a festival. We spent a little while in each other’s company and my friends left. At the time I was working on the policies that I would need for the festival and also the website. So, I decided t start and work on the Security Guard policies and procedures, and this is what I done.

On the day when Cristine and Carron walked over to me, and Stain I had explained that they can act in a non - bios manner and over see what is going on as two independent adults

They seemed both happy to be involved and started to listen to what was going on.

I said to Stain this is unfair what you have done to me and my partner of then life by banging on the walls at me and without any plausible reason or excuse. Stains reply to me left me a bit shocked he said to us all you are the one, referring to myself that I have ruined his life. I said to him how could that be as all I have done for him is show him resect and support and without any problems, since the day that I had met him shortly after moving into the flats.

**Third Time I met Christine Smith**

**I lost wallet**

**12/08/2016** Starting up my motor Bike

**The Truth About Carron’s Version of an Incident On the 12th of August 2016: --**

On the **12th of August 2016** I walked out into my back garden and started up my motor bike, I had not used my bike for two years prior to the **14/08/2016** because of all the listed problems before this date. I started the motorbike up at around 1200 hours mid-day.

When starting up the engine in the bike it made a fair amount off sound as any person would expect a motorbike to create. I waited for the bike to warm up no longer than three minutes, so that I could go out for my bike ride, as I planned. When I realized that another person that I do not know neither have I meet or acknowledged, hearing in this Book/report named as “Carron Dunno the fake complainant~ who lies to set people up,” hanging out of her window. Due to the close relationships, with the tenants on my housing estate prior to the problems occurring. “We had a good neighbourhood watch” (Ourselves), I knew this person to be a new resident off the estate, whom had just a few months prior moved into the block of flats, next to the ones I lived in for the past eleven years, that said and highlighted with no other similar accusations of neighbour’s regarding criminal offences. As I had received, none of themselves or legal advisors and/or Enfield Local Council inclusive off the Metropolis Police force for any offences lik**e:** Harassment off the 1997 Act or any Anti-Social Behaviour problems, beforehand off the incident’s getting addressed! The reason I noticed the woman hanging out of her window was because I heard her shouting foul vulgar and abusive while obscene language, I soon found this to be towards my person. Carron lives on the second floor in the block next to me, while I live on the ground floor, the complainant is not my next-door neighbour, below her window is her neighbour’s garden that lives in the same block as she does, what is in fact two gardens along from my private back garden, more than a fair safe distance. From the complainant’s window you cannot see the whole of my back garden as her block has got built three meters ajar, forward to mine as can clearly get seen on Google Maps. For the complainant to see me from where she was, she deliberately hanged far out of the window and invades my privacy. At this point I could involve the police regarding a section 4 or 5 public order act but chose to ignore the rude behaviour I got adduced to by the complainant. She shouted at me, ‘what are you “abusive language doing?

You have woken up my children! They are ill, I have had the ambulance here, and did you not see it!

She was extremely, aggressive towards me and continued to swear at me while she was shouting. Then, I walked back even further into my back garden so to see her clearly and looked up at her and said, ‘Who are you talking to?

My mother doesn’t even speak to me like that!’ I cannot recall her reply, but she mentioned something about the sound of my music and motorbike, this was the first time and only time that any person has spoken to me, regarding them issues raised of her concern. In talking to her I told her that I would keep the noise down and then turned off my bike and walked back inside. After being abused by the complainant I made sure that I would cause no reason to alert any new concern regarding the complaint wishes. This was the first and only involvement, with the Carron. I was not rude, neither aggressive towards her, I however got shocked at the way she spoke to me. To be honest, she was the one who got aggressive towards me. I did not know she has children living with her and did not intend to cause any inconvenience or disruption to them or any other person and I did not shout, ‘what, what, what?!’ at her and I made no threats towards her or her children and I did not and could not have approached her window as this would not be possible, I also would like to highlight the truth of me not knowing the entrance code to any of the other flats communal entrance doors and therefore would not state otherwise. Not only did I get abused by Carron, but she made phone calls to my mum and dad to come to my home, worried with concern. On the 12th of August **2016** after being abused by; who I now no to get named as Carron Dunno who lives and lives at door number 00 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield London EN3 000.

Once back into my private flat, after being in my back garden, soon after I got surprised by two uninspected visitors’, named as my mother and father, I got shocked to see them both present at my front door. On our first contact we came towards the understanding to why they arrived, the reason explained, was and still is that they got contacted by way of mobile phone by a close family friend to whom I grow up with named Stewart, the reason Stewart did contact my mother and father was because he received a mobile telephone call of Carron Dunno. A person he helped move into the flat when she moved onto the estate, and she had said to him that I got rude towards her, and she saw me strangle stain. I explained to my mother and father that this got achieved by Carron Dunno out of spite and her being a dysfunctional person with no common sense, reason or logic, to conclude a full understanding dishonest, my mother and father believed in me their eldest son as they understood for me to be saying the truth, to them both.

**13/08/2016**

Quite all day

**14/08/2016 /** Christine & Carron setting me up!

**St Ann’s Hospital Christine & Carron Case – Stains Friends**

**Detained:** 15/08/2016

**My Formal Complaint dated** 24/08/2016.

**Released:** 28/08/2016

**Waiting to return on police bail:** 04/10/2016

**George’s bike:** 04/10/ 2016

**14/08/2016**

**The Truth About Carron’s**

Version of an Incident

In me not knowing that Carron and co set me up in the beginning, who lives in the block ajar to me, I felt worried with concern to why these allegations were being brought against me, I finally, worked out that it got done to cover up for Stain and everyone else continued to make me suffer through: --

On the

**14th August 2016**

the date the alleged incident of threatening my neighbour and her children got said to have taken place.

In remembering this day, it was Sunday, and the time turned into 1800 hours when the metropolitan police wrongfully, arrived to detain me for alleged offences under the grounds of suspicion of threats to kill my neighbour and children. I had been at my home on this day alone and did not intend for visiting guest to arrive, but this happened, my friends turned up to say hello to me. When at home in my flat, two friends came around to visit me they also brought two other friends with them that I did not know and their new-born baby. More than happy to see them, we relaxed and catch up on what had been going on and laughing at good old past times that we had together. When after some time I turned on some music to show my male friend, my sound system, as it is something that we have both enjoyed many times before together and to top things off he is a fantastic music producer /DJ and therefore creates his own music. Soon after we had turned the sound system on, my friend’s partner asked us to turn the music down because of the baby being present. I would say that this was no longer than five minutes after us both turning it on and this is what we did, the music never got left on long or loud during their visit. To be honest, I felt silly for having to get reminded that there was a new-born child in my home. After my friends had stayed at mine for a couple of hours, they decided that it would be best to make their travels back to their own home as it quickly, turned into night. As my visitors were leaving, I asked my friend the new baby's father / music producer to leave a music audio CD, to which he did after a lot of my persuasion towards him, he got reluctant to share with me, as his CDS are one of his pride and joys out of life, after my friends left I put the CD on and played the whole thing what was about 20 songs at 4 minutes each tune played. I then, waited for the amps to cool down, which took around 10 minutes. This is when on the

**14th August 2016**

at around 800 hours the police arrived at my house. The police knocked on the door and requested to ‘speak’ too me; I noticed that there were around 15 different police officers outside of my front door banging at me to get in. When I noticed the knock on my front door by police claiming to want to speak to me, I got worried and called my mother to attend my flat as towards of the on goings I done this for the concerns I have about police harassment and abuse of power while abuse of position, as at present; I have ongoing complaints of corruption in the process with the relevant governing bodies. I refused to speak with them that is to say with my front door opened, as by that time I lost a lot of trust for them, I done nothing wrong in any sense, nor should there being any reason for them to want to arrest me, so I had no obligation to speak with them police officers, without a solicitor being present. The officers were outside of my door banging for some time trying to force entry and I continued to tell them I did not want to speak with them and for the officer’s present at my home address to contact my solicitor. For my safety, I prior installed CCTV outside of my property which captured the police behaviour while they were present in my communal corridor space. I explained to the officers that I was not happy with the way I was being treated by them; after doing this I got left still intimidated by them. In noticing what the police officers were treating me like I continued to explain that their actions were being recorded by my CCTV. At that moment in time the police officer knew that how they continually, knocking on my door while laughing was wrong and too me, it mimicked what I complained about to the official governing members about prior. The acting police officer damaged my camera while I continued to watch.  I understand that she has done this to protect herself against their prior wrongful actions, they intentionally, damaged the CCTV system, so that my cameras turned off and can never get repaired again. Get this done by the police officers so for them to take away the security I protected myself with as I do not have an intercom communication system in place and the code to the main entrance door has not gotten changed in 11 years of me being present at Burncroft Avenue. My CCTV equipment being damaged got caused wrongfully, and without my consent and left the equipment so that it could no longer record anymore and must get protected under the DPA 1998 Act, and Criminal Damage Act 1998. I have the CCTV footage that will evidence this day and I have confirmed I will forward this on to my solicitors. Eventually, I came out of my property and got wrongfully, arrested. In summary for the truth of the reason I got arrested, I found out much, much later in the following months to come and I now understand that this is because Carron Dunno decided to lie to the police for her own self gain so that she could infringe my human rights and have an effect on my way of life. Carron made a false statement with criminal allegations, so I would illegally, receive a term of time in custody or forced into mental care to which both occurrences did in fact happen. Here the police have now also agreed with an NFA and therefore found no truth in any person’s statements, after the incident never took place on the **12th of August 2016** My motor bike was not present in my private back garden on the date of the **14th of August 2016** but was on the **12th of August 2016** as I used to keep it indoors, for safe keeping.

Carron had been the one who got abusive towards me, on the **12th not the 14th of August,**

and she the after on the 12th of August used her mobile to call other people to my home, she then, waited a further two days to seek even further doings of hate crime against me, of revenge. It was Carron for sure, but I also believe with stain and those two together with Christine, as a collective of people they then, re-mediate the events of the **12th August 2016** and forgot any off the truth events that took place, for an instance about the motor bike's presence and then, further manipulated the truth and changed her statements of verbal aggression, while being confrontational towards my personal character, into wrongful claims of doings that are now in question of the facts of truth and them lies are now being used to accuse me, “Simon” of wrong and illegal doings, that are clearly not true.

She claimed and altered the events, all to be on the **14th of August 2016** and included to involve the children that the High courts have given her sole custody off, in knowing that there was no truth to her statements of truth, “she used the children police and doctors for her own gain to attack me.”

I was not in my back garden on the **14th of August 2016** I was indoors with friends, and I also can on request, provide their witness statements as exhibits and all of them key first-hand material witness is all willing to attend any court hearing with the video recording of their personal mobile phones of the events that took place in my home on the**14th of August 2016** which show me indoors playing with the baby, this mobile footage is also present on YouTube.com. It did not get explained to me, who the people were that accused me of the charges until me re bail many moths latter as I did not get an interview, I therefore got abused in relation towards incorrect or in another definition untrue cut and pasted fabricated events of occurrences, that if any truth was to get found out of their statements, it would only be that the Carron did in fact use her voice on the alleged date and this was while shouting at me out of her window on the**12th August 2016.** Another important factor of concern is if I got arrested on the 14th at 20:00 hours it must have taken no less than an hour while being mechanically, transported by the police officers booked me in at custody. This would be when travelling from Enfield “my flat” to the green wood police station and this would mean that the time would have been around 9:00 pm on the **14th of August 2016.** With this keep in mind, it would mean that if all police regulations got followed, correctly, then I or any other person, with the same or similar sort of time scale, would or must get released from custody, within 24 hours from being booked into the police station, or a superintendent must sign the custody records, with a record off the reasons he or she has continued, mine or any other person's detention, and he or she must explain to me or any other person, "the detainee" the reason, to which they got further detained.

**The metropolitan police wrongfully**

Arrived to detain me for alleged offences under the grounds of suspicion of threats to kill my neighbour and children. I got Arrested and the Police Damaged my Camera. so, I took it down!   Carron’s Case!

**Arrest**

**Arrest/Summons Ref:**16/01YD/01/6024B

**Name Charged:**CORDELL, SIMON

**Date of Birth:**26/01/81

**Fingerprint Status:**NOT TAKEN

**DNA Status:**NOT TAKEN

**Process Stage:**ARRESTED ON 14/08/16 20:14

**Arresting Officer:**CAMPBELL/PC/205732

**Report Owner:**01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE)

**Prosecuting Agent:**CROWN PROSECUTION SERVICE (CPS)

**Last Updated:**

**Description:**REMANDED ON POLICE BAIL ON 15/08/16

**At:**AT 01YD

**To Appear at:**NEXT APPEARING ON 04/10/16

**At:**AT 01YE

**Owner:**01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE)

**14/08/16:**Arrested! **15/08/16:  
04/10/16:**Next Court Date!  
“update Pages Above”

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

**Stage 2**

**Folder: 0**

Met Police

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)

MERLIN Ref:

18PAC087493

**Page Numbers:** 46,47,48,49,50

**Adult Research Conducted -**Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD –

13/04/**2018**

**46,**

**“**Not Relevant**!”**

**47,**

**“**Not Relevant**!”**

**48,**

**“**Not Relevant**!”**

**49,**

**“**Not Relevant**!”**

**50**

**14/08/16** - CRIS 5217954/16 - Subject arrested for threats to kill, whilst in custody Subject was Sectioned under the MH Act.

**Andrew 2**

**The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

**Stage 5**

**Folder 5**

Originator Details: 14 Aug **2016**

Last Amended by Details: 14 Aug **2016**

George Onuegbu

**Page Numbers:**68 +

**Originator Details:** 14 Aug **2016** 19:26

George Onuegbu Nursing

**Originally Entered by Details:** 14 Aug **2016** 19:33

**George Onuegbu Last Amended by Details:** 14 Aug **2016** 19:39

**George Onuegbu Validated by Details:** 14 Aug **2016** 19:39

**George Onuegbu Significant:** No Added to Risk

**History:** No

**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal

**From Client:** Not Concealed

**T/C** from **Andrew - 07960470159** to say that it was reported that Simon threatened to kill his neighbour with her two children and the police was called.

He stated that the police are around, but Simon is refusing to open the door. He was angry that his nephew was discharged without any follow-up in the community.

**15/08/2016**

**Wrongfully, detained by,**

Metropolitan police and sectioned under the mental health act!

Carron Stain and Christine Set me up and said I wen t out into the back garden

Detained at the Edmonton Police Station.

**If they had the same choices again, would they do the same again?**

**15th August 2016: --**

If they had the same choices again, would they do the same again?

I got wrongfully, detained by metropolitan police, and sectioned under the mental health act 1963, section 2 of that act, the following day, and this got achieved due to Carron Dunno’s lies. Below is a copy of some events that took place due to Carron. The date turned into the **15th of August 2016**

and the question too me, was why did I get further detained?

No one would tell me why. I got bailed at around 16:30 hours and this was on the **15th of August 2016**

but I found myself not being released even low I done nothing wrong.  All I did was sleep in the police cell, that I got placed and detained in, I can remember that at all times I acted in an uncivilized manner. The truth is in the whole time I was in police custody I did not get to see any police FME doctor, I also did not see my solicitors, who both, I continuously, asked to see. In the police station I got left in my cell sleeping on camera with no problems of concern thought the whole of my detention, and this was while being recorded in police cell number three. This meant that I also requested food to eat at three different times and the food got served with additional drinks, I asked for a blanket as I was cold, and I got left with my shoelaces and belt on. I even remember I ask for toilet roll, to which this got given to me, in my whole stay I caused no concerns regarding my mental stability While at the police station all I wanted was Answers. Like, how did the police get involved in the start of everything?

No official person would speak and say, what was going on throughout my whole illegal detention and for what reasons they continued to hold me, straight after being granted bail, even though my continual request of asking the police officers. Throughout my whole stay in detention all I wanted was to see my solicitor and get interviewed and released as I done nothing wrong. Just, after this as said above the police handed me a bail form at around 16:46 through my cell flap, when I got bailed with no interview, when given the ball form there was two doctors and a Mental health worker also standing outside the closed cell door, who said to myself that I was being held under section 2 of the Mental health act. Without no assessment, a key worker named Maggie Fuller was present and still no criminal interview had taken place also I did not get a Mental Health assessed, legally, I reminded the doctors while in my cell about my prior complaint against them Pacific members, who I got talking to and their darkness swallowed me up: In that moment of time I said aloud to the Doctor I know who you are I have you on CD from February coming into my home and I also have a complaint in against you and continued to state that I done nothing wrong in my whole detention and it was bios for them doctors to handle my case with an ongoing complaint in against them I clearly remember their names to be Doctor: Albazaz AND Doctor: Amin alongside Sam and others such as Alan, on the **14th August 2016** outside the police cell I was being detained in Alan and Sam were not present but a woman who I understand to be Amp worker who has gotten named as Miss Maggie Fuller took their place. I got placed on a Section 2 of the Mental Health Act 1983 no matter of the stability of my Mental Health, any way and this got managed by the doctors who came into my house prior illegally, that I have on audio tape, shortly, after I got given my bail sheet through the cell flap and got completed without me being taken out of the cell. This got done to me, while being detained at the green wood police station Next, another independent police officer not involved in the past ongoing, came up to me, and told me that I would soon get transferred to St Ann’s hospital with no other option in the choice, I got picked up early hours of the 16th of August **2016** and taken against me even low I done nothing wrong.

**Fourth Time I met Christine Smith**

Asked me if I was ok when I got out of the hospital, like she asked my mother when I was in hospital.

**More Times Christine Smith**

**21/12/2019**

**Police came to mine again**

From the second that I woke up I was getting attacked by my neighbours with their evil intentions

113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue had decided to do whatever they could do to try and drive me crazy.

it got to a time in the mid-day when I needed to go to the shops for some living accessories, so I locked my front door and started to walk out of the communal front door to my housing block of flats. As soon as I done this, I noticed Christine and her younger niece whom her younger niece I had met many years prior when I accidently damaged Christine’s car wing mirror.

On the date of **00/00/201**

I decided to approach Christine and ask her why she has taken apart in and or allowed the bad things that have taken a place to me, other the last few years.

Her reply was rude and Sharpe like a knife; “You must be unwell or something, you seem to think that I have done something bad to you, when it was not me. And as I heard her reply come out of her open mouth and in understanding the damage she has surly caused me in my life alongside the evidence I have to prove my claims, I told her that she was a liar, with my comment her niece got upset and jumped in she was not rude at first and I can remember what she said; Don’t speak to my nan like that. The upsetting thing to me was she carried on by saying something peculiar

**Update**

# First time I met Stain Curtis

**2006**

**January:** Already lived in Burncroft Avenue.

**February:** Stain Already lived in Burncroft Avenue.

**March:** Stain Already lived in Burncroft Avenue.

**April:** Stain Already lived in Burncroft Avenue.

**May:** Stain Already lived in Burncroft Avenue.

**June:** Stain Already lived in Burncroft Avenue.

**July:** Stain Already lived in Burncroft Avenue.

**August:** Stain Already lived in Burncroft Avenue.

**September:** Stain Already lived in Burncroft Avenue.

**October:** Stain Already lived in Burncroft Avenue.

**November 11/08/2006:** I moved into 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ.

**2010:** Stain’s wife Brenda Passed away.

The neighbours who were stains true friend supported him more than anyone and I would bump into him and say hello and make sure he was alright.

**2011**

The neighbours who were stains true friend supported him more than anyone and I would bump into him and say hello and make sure he was alright.

**2012**

I got Stain his Christmas Present

I started to go into Stain’s house and spend time chatting to him.

When I went around to Stain’s house we would sit and he would like to offer me a drink of whisky, I would listen to his stories of when he was younger and stay for a general chat.

1. **Dinner meal boxes.** I can remember talking to Stain about him not liking a new Catalogue that he had been given so that he could order meal deal boxes to eat from.
2. **Mobile phones** Stain explained to me how he hates technology and is no good with it. Stain had got a mobile phone but found it hard to understand and also use due to how complicated the software was for him and how small the buttons on the phone were to use to type.
3. **Stain had four wives’**
4. **He was an x acholic**
5. **He used to be a lorry driver**

**2013**

I got Stain his Christmas Present

Me and my mother went to Stains on Boxing Day for dinner with him.

Debra Andrews got involved in going around to Stains House and the Neighbours across the road had important issues of their own that took up a lot of their time.

**Stain Curtis**

**27/10/2014:** I trusted in a close friend, Stan!

**04/11/2014:** The banging Started!

**29/11/2014:** Stain and the rest doing his and their best to scare me!

**16/08/2015: Note:** Debra Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

**17/08/2015: Note:** Debra Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

**29/08/2015:** The Police attended my address six days after I phoned them about my life being in danger because of their wrong actions, I have a video of their wrong doings!

**17/04/2020**

**Stain**

Had Passed Away!

Today I woke up early so that I could work on the report and what did happen was that I could hear a person inside of Stains flat 111 Burncroft Avenue.

I had already heard people moving stuff out of the flat over the past few weeks.

what I thought had occurred to Stain was that around the date of the 14th of February 2020

# First time I met Jean Burton

The first time that I met Janice Barton was on the 00/00/0000

The builders had been in 111 Burncroft avenue for five days prior fixing the flat after Stain had passed away. They had

**Second time I met** Jean Burton

**Third time I met** Jean Burton

**Fourth time I met** Jean Burton

# First time I met Debra Andrews

A

# First time I met Ambrose.

**01/09/2017**

My mother noticed Ambrose first because when she was visiting me, she noticed a black man coming down from the stairs and leave the block of flats, she told me this when she come into my home afterwards and that in her opinion this may be the new occupier of the flat 113 Burncroft Avenue.

**Second time I met Ambrose**

By the **03/09/2017**

I have noticed activity in 113 Burncroft Avenue again for the first time since Debra Andrews had moved out and the builders had finished redecorating the flat afterwards.

The builders had stayed in the flat for other 3 weeks fixing the flat after the damage that got caused when it was used to hurt me like a weapon by Debra Andrews and the Enfield Council staff and the Metropolitan police force and not that they have wanted to admit that.

The same day the that the new occupier moved into the flat of 113 Burncroft Avenue he or she decided to start to squeak the floorboards, and this should not have been possible due to my mother writing into the Enfield Council about the floorboards and the need to get them fixed because they were a breach of the fair living standards and having a negative effect on my life by the being old and abused by the past occupier with her intent to harm me. Enfield Council pretended to be incompliance with these raised issues of urgency and when builders started works in the flat of 113 Burncroft Avenue they were chasing me around hitting the floor with hammers all morning day and evening during the completion of the contract, “Ruffly three weeks or more” Due to me knowing it would not be them moving into the flat and believing that they were replacing the floor beams and boards I felt that I had no option other than to suffer and let the work get completed, this was made easier by me believing that the new occupier would not suffer from the same problem again.

On the day of the new occupier moving into the flat I felt sick when I heard that person searching for defected floorboards and finding them with simplicity. I knew that I could not let this have an effect on my relationship with the new occupier and that I had to give them a fair opportunity to rectify the issues as he was finding them. Yet again I continued to suffer as the new occupier would spend ages of his time above my head testing the same new broken floorboard by squeaking spathic one that would have a negative effect on me none stop like it would fix the floorboards. This went on for two weeks.

**Third Time I met Ambrose**

**14/09/2017**

On the second week of being tortured and my better nature being taken advantage of I had been sleeping on my front room sofa, when the floorboards were getting a lot more than just checked right above my head. I continued to lay down silent so to be undetected as awake. The person was doing their best without making a massive banging sound to get my attention by hurting me.

After what seemed like 5 minutes but must have been 2 minutes, I heard the person storm of out of their front room and slam their front door closed I jumped up and put my trainers back on a headed for my front door. I shot out fast into the communal hallway to see a black man slam the communal front door shut, as this happened, I took a leap to the same door he had just slammed behind him and opened it , words flew out of my mouth to the sound of “Hey you are you the new block that has just moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue at this time he was heading between the two bush’s that separate the buildings front law to the street. He stopped and turned around and said to me “Simon, Jowl told me that you were living below me.” Jowl is a friend of both of ours. I wanted to switch as if in to lose my temper with him for what he had been doing to me and the fact that he already knows me and has been to my mothers’ house on more than one occasion as my younger brother’s friend and had no reason to be doing the things that he had been doing to myself as my family would have done nothing other than show him respect the same as I had in the past. On stead of saying my true minds thoughts at first it took me a moment to recollect who I was talking to I could remember his face very well but could not put a name to him. I choose to give him a chance and put him straight to the test. I said to him, how are you doing and where have you been while still searching my head for a name to him. He replied, I been in prison for a long time.

I asked him if he would like to come into my flat and have a look at the work that I am completing. I knew this way I would have him on camera and would be able to see the sort of person he is. While at the same time showing him a few avenues to business that we may be able to negotiate a deal along to create a good working relationship between ourselves while all being completely legit.

He agreed to come into my flat for a chat.

Ambrose asked me to go up into his flat with him and I agreed to do so

When I walked into the flat one of the first things that I noticed was the floorboards in the hallway were still the old floorboards and hand no carpet laid on them so I could see the bear wood sheets. None of them were level and the reason for this was that none of the corners had got nails in them so they had swelled up as wood does and become uneven

**Fourth Time I met Ambrose**

**15/09/2017**

Two faced Ambrose

Things never got any better today. Ambrose has continued to try and wind me up

**Fifth Time I met Ambrose**

**Sixth Time I met Ambrose**

I found a letter outside of his front door with his name on it

**Seventh Time I met Ambrose**

On the date of the **01/10/2017** or around about this date is when Ambrose first moved into the same block of flats as me, he had a one-way mind set to become a copycat killer. It was like he felt he was impressing the people on my estate that could easily hear what he continued to do to me.

**2018** continued the same and things just never stopped there right through **2019**

I continued to note down what Ambrose continued to do to me and report it to all the people that I could while also publishing the evidence in my website Horrificcorruption.com. and I never stopped advising official persons of the ongoings then at present and things continued without any fair response or investigation. I recorded my recordings and filed them alongside all of the relevant corresponding documentation.

**Eighth Time I met Ambrose**

**17/12/2018**

I see Ambrose and his mate Alley in the corridor!

**Ninth Time I met Ambrose**

**Ambrose moved into 113**

**28/02/2019**

**--**

Ambrose started again

--

**04/03/2019**

**--**

Just Alley staying inside of the flat of 113 Burncroft Avenue

--

**20/05/2019**

Alley & Co, Opening my front door in safety: --

**Morning: --**

I Woke up this morning and I felt fed up with all the work that I am now faced with in creating my defence paperwork so to be able to receive the correct gratitude my life deserves. This is now apparent and due to the other people involved who have taken apart in destroying my life as of so far, meaning as of this far in age of mine. These people have now been highlighted as such, to which led to evidence getting contained within side of this document of mine. The day progressed without any bother from my neighbours as a whole group, which for me is a gift from above because it has become far from the normal day to day’s events that I get induced to thought.  I studied hard at work, right up until 04:00Pm.

**When trouble starts: --**

As per normal I received a knock at my front door while I was at my computer writing my report and avoiding the officials to which my report reflects upon.

**Reason; Safety: --**

As I maintain the goal and causes of my work at the present, I have to keep safety as a number one concern of mine because of the foul play I have been in receipt of and this means that simple daily practices that a British citizen just take to be a part of a life’s routine have been changed for me, to set an example tasks such as the following three situation have been effected and in route compile a large list of breaches to my human rights.

1.

**Safety** to me means staying indoors safe until the problem of my cause(s) are rectified so that no person can abused their position to undermined me like has pressed to circulate as of so far, or manage to achieve  going even further in their disrespect for law by dispensing of me and the truth therefore at the present time causing safety for myself to be a key part of my stringent process of mine to oversee my goals, in short, I stay indoors a lot more so, that do not get victimised and then labelled as the perpetrator.

The negative effects this causes me even low I use my time wisely transpire to be some of the listed

1.1

I do not go out and socialize or cause myself more havoc in my daily life’s routine for safety reasons. in-turn putting myself in harm’s way if a routine were to be scheduled for myself to go outside of my premises more than I do at the present time.

Causing a lack of socialism between me and others. I chose not to put other people lives at risk due to the death defences attitudes of official behaviour towards our well-beings, Portraying Gross Misconduct towards our lives for their own out of bounds focuses of causes.

to socialise with others that much anymore due to my security and safety being comprised because of official persons continue to illegally victimise myself or sometime just simply causing negligence towards me.

1.2

1.3

2.

3.

**Opening my front door in safety: --**

When I went to my front door to see who was knocking, I looked through my keyhole to see who was present.

I noticed one person that I had meet about 2 times before had of this day.

I could remember his name well and this was because his chosen choice of actions in the past dates leading up to this date that had accumulated over about a half a year period of time prior.

What he had done to me in the past has and still does caused me a large negative effect and therefore caused damage to my way of life.

Together himself who is named as Alley from North London Southgate Area and his friend who I introduce as

Alley’s friend 1 Ambrose the correct past tenancy holder of 113 Burncroft Avenue, Between the date of

00/00/0000.

00/00/0000.

Had both continued to attack me against my free will, as already explained in this document.

After asking him what he wanted I heard Alleys voice it never took me too long to recognise who it was after seeing him and hearing him.

Alley’s voice is very recognisable because when he speaks his voice and attitude towards himself and others are as if he can deceive any person in the world, an example, I know he has attacked me even low he does not know me,

But he still came to my front door chatting as if we had been best friends for twenty years or more of our life’s and without any acceptance or acknowledgment of the position him and Ambrose have left me in by taking apart in the evil and cruel treatment that they subjected me towards.

Alleys voice on this day and the past six other actions that he has come down to my front door without myself ever answering the door in total to him, sounds like he has never done any of the evil thighs that he has to me in layman terms he sounds fake and unsympathetic towards the issues, but still sounds like he is trying to be your best friend when his actions speak different.

When asking Alley why he was at my front door he explained to me that he just wanted to say hello to me alongside with this following comment, Ally explained that he still had a key for the flat upstairs referring to 113 Burncroft Avenue

And that he intended to enter the premises and sleep over the night.

I found this wired as I have never really got along with him as I have explained, and I also understood that the flat had gotten vacated about 2 months prior.

I explained that this was not my decision to take apart of and that I personal did not have a problem with his decision personally, when I said this to him, I hoped that he had the brain cells available to possess the whole citation, for himself to then on after in a respectful manner, if he did choose to go ahead with his decision.

While Alley was present still outside of my front door I asked Alley what was going on with Ambrose , because it was Alley who had come down to my front door and told me that he was going to be staying upstairs for a little while until the Enfield Council took the keys back of them both due to Ambrose losing the Flat and getting placed into a Mental Hospital again for the reason of testing positive on a drug test alongside other problems of his. I was shocked before when told what had happened to Ambrose, even allow, he had been the one attacking me without any fair cause not that any person should be issuing punishment without law anyway.

I knew that I was right also on this day by not opening the door to Ally from the start and then on afterwards by deciding that I was defiantly not going to open it to him.

I had heard a part of what Ally had to say.

A few bangs on the floor but nothing major or abnormal to standard living.

**Later the same day:**

 “Ally and Friend 2 Unnamed at this time”

Suddenly, a loud intrusive mad banging started above my head and did not stop I moved around my flat and the people / person in 113 were following me around again banging objects above my head

**No front door**

On my flat due to what the police have done to my home and me / Dated:25/05/2019.

Update

**25/05/2019**

**--**

Alley & Co, Opening my front door in safety: --

**26/05/2019**

--

**Getting Arrested Partly for Trusting Alley!**

While indoors I started to tidy up, straight after awaking at 07:00am. I soon afterwards found myself sitting back at my commuter table working hard and of no bother to any other person by the time of 7;30Am.

When working I noticed that I was again getting attacked by other people or a person’s, adding more upset to my problems.

To further my understanding of what was happening to myself.

I noticed someone or more were inside of the flat above mine hitting the floor with objects. Door number 113 Burncroft Avenue

I decided to move to another location within side of my flat and see if I got followed to where I stood for the same action of others to re occur.

Doing this made me sure that the banging above my head was not just Alley Squatting in a residential flat doing a so-called normal living routing.

At that point of time, I believed it to be Alley, who had knocked at my front door the day before and explained to me that he was going to be staying inside of the flat in turn meaning without legal consent **I.e.,** Squatting in a residential premise.

While getting attacked I felt upset that I had trusted him again after what he and Ambrose had done prior to me I.e.

**1)** Hitting the floor with objects.

**2)** Following me around in my flat

**3)** Flushing the toilet continuously when I am in my bathroom.

**4)** Not allowing me to live in my rented home while enjoying it.

**5)** Slamming Windows

**6)** Flooding the flat.

As prior explained, because of the current day prior, I thought that this person would be Alley, who had knocked at my front door so I decided that I would go upstairs and ask him if he could mind what he is doing in the flat.

When I knocked on the front door, I was quite supposed to hear a young females voice

and his Friend 2 a female with an unknown name as this time.

2:00Pm Soon after staring work stuck the clock.

3:00Pm

Update

**--**

**Getting Arrested because the 2nd Tenants of 117 Set me up with the Met Police!**

I got held in the police station all night long again over malicious process due to what the police decided to do to me and my home.

I got back home at the time of:

When back at home I looked at my front door and realised that there were not much left I had to look at my self

Update

**27/05/2019**

No bathroom window 113 you can see this when outside of the front of the block of flat at the front side of the building and the front door has gotten bodged to geather ether with bits of “MDF” chipboard!

**29/05/2019**

**113 Burncroft Avenue**

Ambrose had moved for ever!

**“Empty”**

# First time I met George Quinton.

**Second time I met George Quinton.**

**Third Time I met George Quinton.**

# First time I met Richard Edward Skinner.

**Richard and his sister**

--

**113 Burncroft Avenue**

**01/10/2019**

I met Richard new 113 at 17:45, he was with his sister

**“Re-Vacated”**

This was just another day to me locked up in my home trying to fix the damage that other people have done to my life. I was sitting down on my computer building my website and making my diary. I knew that a new set of tenants had moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue for sure on this day because I met the occupier.

I felt them move into the flat a couple of days ago but what they have done to me left me in shock and the reason is that more random people would just move into the flat and decided to hurt me just for the fun of it.

The day that they moved in I never realised also it took me a little while to work out what they had done. what happened is that the block of flats attached to my block of flats also, has three floors, with the bedroom and front room walls running alongside each other.

The other block of flats had builders in the top floor flat and in the middle flat an old man who has lived in the flat for years and Hassan Osman living on the ground floor. The builders had been re rennervating the top floor flat for a couple of days without and without any bother to me while in my flat, then all of a sudden, the who block of flats started shacking,

It was like Debra Andrews had moved into the flat next doors or something and when I say this, I am explaining how bad she treated me by banging on the floors and slamming the water taps of and on so loud and hard I thought I would die. The whole block was shacking again, a person or persons were in 113 Burncroft Avenue tying to really hurt me and show everyone on the estate that this is what they are going to do to me, they were not desecrate it trying to take my life away. Ozzie started with his drill as he realised what was going on like yeah were going to get Simon and to top it all of Rasheedah Lynch Joined in hitting the floorboards in 117 I decided to shout allowed leave me alone you are hurting me “My heart is hurting me.” but this was not enough to stop them all. They enjoyed Mentally assaulting me, while leaving me wounded. After they got fed up with attacking me, they decided to leave me alone until the next day.

**Second time I met Richard Edward Skinner**

Were ever I moved to in my flat 113 would start to follow me about stamping there feet above me like it was a joke to them trying to take my life I knew I could not go upstairs after what had already happened in the past and the way that the government officials always set me up to be in the wrong? I phoned my mother and told her what was going on and tried to let her listen. This continued for three days.

**Third Time I met Richard Edward Skinner**

The third time now this is where it all started to happen with me and Richard. I was in my toilet taking a number two when the toilet keeps getting flushed above my head and I could hear a woman and a man laughing at what they were doing to me and before I could finish what I was doing I heard them walk of and slam the front door closed and start to go down the stairs. I hurried as fast as I could and finished what I was doing. I washed my hands and without any time to dry them and moved fast towards my front door. By the time I had opened the communal front door opened and taken a look out on to the street to see who had been doing this to me I noticed a male and a female that were both older than me walking to the left of the building and still on the same side of the street.

**06/11/2019**

Richard started as he was leaving to go out at 6:30Am

Up to date **23/06/2021 =** It has been **1 year 9** months that Richard Edward Skinner has not stopped attacking me and trying to take my life away from me since he has moved into the flats that we live in for no fair reason and no matter what he is told or asked.

# First time I met White Couple

A

# First time I met 2nd Turkish looking woman

A

# First time I met 3rd Light skin Girl and Light skin Bloke

A

# First time I met Mathiyalagans

I cannot be sure of the date that I first met the Mathiyalagan Family but am sure of the year and that was the year of 2014

**Chapter 15**

**To get updated still**

I have got told before, of people saying that everyone who looks into history will find a secret sooner or later, the older nephew / or the son of the Mathiyalagan Markandu’s family, is that portrayed dark secret. The guardians achieved this dark secret by telling lies on a numerous, amount, off different occasions to me. They further together knew they were being deceitful in doing so and in turn immorally declared wrongful truths to support their cover up against what they imposed against my person. Together Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan and his wife Revathy Mathiyalagan managed these lies to me by claiming the nephew - son never lived with them, at 117 Burncroft Avenue, as did he, "the nephew / son and there lies were said and then officially documented to help them evade justice.” The older Mathiyalagan Markandu’s nephew son WHO IS NOW NAMED AS Kanathran Thevasara, himself claimed to me that he lived in another flat supposedly to have got contained in the same block of flats as I live within. When describing some more about where he had explained to me that he lived I would say that the block of flat that we all reside in have two properties on each floor and is a three-story high rise building without any rear exit to which Kanathran Thevasara explained to me that he lives on the third floor. Each two flats sharing contained on the same landing share a small hallway with both properties on the same floor having their front doors face one and other and this prosiest with about an eight-foot gap between them. In the year of **2012** when the Markandu’s family moved into Burncroft Avenue, we never really saw each other so to speak and get to no one and other but I suspected that he could see into my life and see my good ambitions and hardworking commitments turning into a reality for me and the people revolved around my life.

**Chapter 16**

**Introducing the first time that I spoke to Mr. Markandu Mathiyalagan: --**

For me to explain to any other person the first time that I did met the Mathiyalagan family, so, to speak to each other I would explain on this day I was driving back home and just pulled up in the Housing estates community car park car outside my flat. I remember parking on the roadside bend what is just opposite the first car park in Burncroft Avenue Enfield, when after parking and locking my central locking as I walked back into my home, I noticed a man who just moved into the flat above, the flat above I refer to is addressed 117 Burncroft Avenue. He was being held by the collar of his own brown leather jacket, this was being done by a person I do not have much contact with, but do no I accept this person to be a long time next door neighbour, on taking a more conclusive approach to the ongoing I found myself presented within, the next-door neighbour wanted to punch the new neighbour Mathiyalagan in the face for some reason not known to me. I knew this to be no business of my own, but due to it being an issue on the estate, to where I live, I got involved in a civilized manner and neutralize the problem, I clearly remember not asking the both of them what their issue (s) was about and explained that the young gentlemen could not hit Mathiyalagan Markandu in the face, the reason I gave was as he and his family were new residents moved into the same bloke that I live in and he is also an adult to us both, in short we must respect our adults, the young gentlemen followed my advice and then release him by the scruff of his collar, every person then after continued along in their day and to my understanding with no other further problems, I never did speak to Mathiyalagan Markandu until months later but if I was to make an assumption I would say that if we did come across each other in the block we would have spoken to each other just a little and also say hello to each other. The information I have provided this far is too just to name a few of the people that made themselves, be involved in my life, in a horrifying way.

**11/02/2014**

The level of service provided by the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments when I deal with them is terrible, and in my case, I get disadvantage because of the neglect and. Intentional infliction of emotional distress that I get opposed towards by their staff! It is truly tragic that the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes inclusive of the Metropolitans constabulary left the occupiers of 117 Burncroft Avenue without any form of support in regards to their Child's protection when I notified them of my concerns and video evidence of the legal guardians consecutive while amoral behaviour of criminal attempts, as for the child protection Act 1989 states that in section 27 of that act it requires all local authority as a must to assist in the protection of children, since the young child's birth the child legal mother and father have provoked a Critical emergency needed for the Mental stability of themselves to get questioned as for the complete absinth of the disregard for life itself, as the Article 2 of the human Right Act 1998 explains within its context, as I am Confident that the child is in danger alongside many of my other witness towards the child’s legal guardians stability and Mental stability. The overseeing authorities should have contacted the Social Services the earliest opportunity in pursuit of the Social Workers Act 1981!

**06/04/2014**

It is truly tragic that the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes inclusive of the Metropolitans constabulary left the occupiers of 111 – 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue without any form of criminal action once I put them in receipt of their wrongdoings towards me!

* In the background of everything going on I started working on Creating a new up to date Contractors Supplement inclusive of Statements and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!!
* My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
* I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

**04/11/2014**

The banging Started!

**A different part of a continuation: --**

Debbie Andrews (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

**05/11/2014**

**The banging**

Started!

**Second time I met Mathiyalagans**

Helping out people in need of help

**Third Time I met Mathiyalagans**

**06/01/2019**

117 Burncroft Avenue14:42 stated banging you killed my baby beat on the floor at me!

**15/01/2019**

**Revathy from 117 Burncroft Avenue was**

Banging: --

Revathy was banging upstairs on the floorboards I knew this was her because when she was leaving the building, I see her, for the last time.

Because I spoke to the removal man who I had caught with his friend leaving the building after winding me up by betrending to be them and hitting the floor

I went out to the communal front door as I heard them slam the door in believing it was still the Mathiyalagan family

**16/01/2019**

117 Burncroft Avenue was Empty

The Mathiyalagan family had moved out for ever!

**“Empty / vacated!”**

--

**17/02/2019**

**117 Burncroft Avenue was Empty / vacated! 117 Painters and decorators, started works, no Problems**

Mother see some new people in the flat of 117 she told me when she came into my flat!

After she left, I went up the stairs to see if this was true and to say hello to the new tenants.

When I got to the top floor, I noticed that the front door was open and I could smell paint I noticed two decorators in the flat and said hello to them both, they were both polite, had my mother not told me about seeing people in the flat I would have not even known that they were even there. I asked them both if they were contracted to also repair the floorboards and they replied to no.

I asked them if they council speak to John Iron about getting the floor fixed before any other persons got moved into the premises both agreed to do so. We all said goodbye to each other, and I left them to finish their work.

**--**

**17/02/2019**

**Till**

**24/02/2019**

117 Painters and decorators, no Problems - Left the building for good!

**01/03/2019**

**117 Burncroft Avenue**

The 2ND set of Tenant’s since the Problems Started with the Flat being used as an Offensives Weapons against my Person and against my free will.

has been **“Re-Vacated”** again by John Iron

# First time I met Turkish lot 2 Adults male and female + 3 young children and one new-born

A

# First time I met Rasheedah Shekerah Lynch & Mica Anita Cowan

On the **11/06/2019** Another set of new Tenants moved into the address of 117 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ.

I have not yet meet them and do not really intend to share our personal lives that much if we do come across each other’s paths.

I noticed straight away that they seemed to understand what had already happened to me in my home and how their new home had been used against me as a vicious weapon to deteriorate my wellbeing and then on afterward victimise me.

What I am intending to explain is that they the new occupiers of 117 since the 11/06/2019 come right above my head to where I am sitting and start to squeak the floorboards.

As it is the 1st day that they have moved into the flat I cannot be sure if they are just checking out the problems to get them fixed so, for now I will continue to write everything down that happens, because the people doing this to me are new tenant’s and the police and the Enfield Council will not doing anything to protect me anyways, the police Enfield Council and the Neighbour Hood Watch Team will not even take a victim statement if myself, I get left to keep on documenting down the true facts to what has become of my life.

Today while the new tenant’s relaxed and moved in I continued to work on my computer.

I did notice some unnormal occupation from within side of the flat of 117.

What I did notice was the seeking of the floorboards had still not been fixed by John Ivan before releasing the fat out again and even low Sarah Flexure says in the Enfield Councils History, alongside with a Survivor that the flats floorboards of 117 Burncroft Avenue do not meet the standards of fair living and the Councils own tenancy policy even for temporary accommodation, say laminated flooring must do be layered down of upper floor flats, as 117 is.

**Second time I met Rasheedah Shekerah Lynch & Mica Anita Cowan**

**21/06/2019**

**Getting Assaulted by**

The new Tenants of 117.

117 Started to go into the hallway and squeak the floor when I was sitting down having a fag.

This has continued to happen to me. Thought the last couple of days.

I can clearly tell the difference from someone doing something normal in their house and a person doing something to get my attention.

To my understand gained from previous attempts of mine there is no point in phoning the police or the Enfield Council.

And this is people going to where I am in my flat to upset me

I do not know who the new people are that have moved into the flat

**Third time I met Rasheedah Shekerah Lynch & Mica Anita Cowan**

**113 Burncroft Avenue is Empty!**

**30/06/2019**

**Getting Ready to go upstairs.**

When in my flat today I continued to work on the computer writing my report due to what has been and continues to happen to me.

I have noticed that the new tenants are also attacking me of 117 Burncroft Avenue in a copycat style as the past occupiers.

What I mean is that when I woke up this morning, I did do so in my front room as this is where I tend to sleep.

Today while in my flat I continued to look after my unwell dog lady, while doing so we both took a seat in my hallway as this is where it is cooler. The reason why it is cooler is because the sun rises and stays at its peak through my front room window and my hallway is in-between and another reason being is that my dog has been waiting with me to get of these police and courts curfew not to forget the Enfield Council who also had to sign for this all to take place to myself.

As what seems to have been a lifetime now, but has really been a long few year

s to me the new tenants who moved into 117 acted no differently from the last tenants who infringed my Human Rights on this day along with the couple days of their temporary tenancy beforehand. I started to notice that the new tenants in 117 had decided that this day would be a better day for them to attempt and harder and more strengthened approach to attacking myself.

Because of the heat from the sun and the both of us being locked in until I sort the corruption that I am facing on a mass scale.

on this day and lady my dog having cancer it was a lot harder for her to breath any air

I found this strange after talking to the new lady who moved into the flat on the 30/06/2019

**113 Burncroft Avenue is Empty!**

**01/07/2019**

I got stabbed with a knife by the 3rd set of tenants from 117 Burncroft Avenue.

I got stabbed with a large knife with a white handle. I know who stabbed me with the knife and the reason that I know

who hurt me is that it was my next-door neighbour, who lives above me in the address of 117 Burncroft Avenue that have just gotten moved into the flat of 117 on the date of 00/00/2019?

On this day, my life got put into danger by my neighbour for asking him to stop attacking me.

Update

**113 Burncroft Avenue is Empty!**

**02/07/2019**

No person stayed in the flat of 117 after what happened to me last night I.e., Getting stabbed with a big Kitching Knife.

After what happened between myself and the current new occupiers of 117 Burncroft Avenue yesterday I decided to stay cautious in regard to my safety.

I stayed on the computer working hard on my report right until the time of 21:00 hours when I noticed a lot of bagging coming from inside of the communal hall. When paying attention to what the notice was, I could tell it was the communal door getting slammed hard as a person or persons were going up and down the stairs carrying things.

At the time I was on the mobile phone at the time, and I got asked who was making all the noticed while in my front room at my computer desk

While hearing the noise and there on after I decided not to go out of my front door due to what might re occur.

I could hear footsteps in the flat 2 floors above me soon afterwards, so I knew that the new occupiers of 117 had returned.

**113 Burncroft Avenue is Empty!**

**03/07/2019**

Today I notice a little bit of normal living occupation coming from the flat of 117 then afterwards I heard a lot of stuff getting taken up or down the stairs then afterwards it has been quiet.

On the computer as normal not much happened today other than me doing work on the report I am a bit weary of going outside of the block to let lady out due to the occupier of 117 coming back in the block on his own or with friends “This block came downstairs the other night with a balaclava on and a big kitchen knife hid up his right sleeve and tried to stab me unfortunately.

**113 Burncroft Avenue is Empty!**

**04/07/2019**

I decided to go to sleep at about 21:00 Hours as I was feeling tiered, and I also wanted my stab wound to get better.

I had not noticed any activity inside of the flat of 117 and or 113 Burncroft Avenue since the new tenants of 117 stabbed me and then after came to my front door saying I have got something bigger for you till he run of out of the block because I shouted that I have called the police even when at this stage I had not.

My dog lady was looking at me as in to say please take me out but I did not want to stand outside of the block just in case this man comes back with his knife or friends and a knifes, so I decided to take a look out of my back garden door and see if the windows on the flats above had been uttered, the reason being is after the man had run of the windows on the back of the flat were left closed. When taking a proper look, I noticed that they were wide open so I understood that there had been some person who had entered the flat while I had been to sleep or that they may have been in the flat all the time along.

I took my dog out the front so that it could see the outside world as we both do not go out that much due to the police not protecting us as they should by abusing the laws with malicious process.

There were no problems mind you I did not stay outside for longer than five minutes.

The people inside of the flat could hear me typing on my keyboard and I think they have realised that I am now adding them to my report and slammed the front communal door as they left the building g to go to their other Council Property. Time: 22:17 Pm

**113 Burncroft Avenue is Empty!**

**05/07/2019**

Quite all day I did hear people come in and go out at the time of 19:32!

The lights are back on now I can tell from when I go out into my back garden in the address of 117

**113 Burncroft Avenue is Empty!**

**06/07/2019**

Since I got stabbed in the face for asking him to stop attacking me, I have not been getting the squeaking of the floorboards to upset me or hurt me. 00:57

**113 Burncroft Avenue is Empty!**

**07/07/2019**

The flat is defiantly still being lived in but the only way I can tell this is by going outside when I take my dog Lady out and see that the flats windows have been moved or here a quite sound of music coming from them when they are left ajar.

**113 Burncroft Avenue is Empty!**

**08/07/2019**

The Flat above me that is occupied and is named as 117 Burncroft Avenue stayed quiet all day.

I stayed working on computer and looking after my dog Lady

**113 Burncroft Avenue is Empty!**

**09/07/2019**

The Flat above me that is occupied and is named as 117 Burncroft Avenue stayed quiet all Morning and evening at the night-time it was also quiet, but I did see the man who had tried to take my life with a knife.

What did happen is that when I took lady out the front because going out seems to be her last request of me before she goes to doggy heaven. I tried to stay out the front for a short of a period of time as possible. As I never wanted to bump into the man who moved into 117.

I heard foot steeps approaching the communal door, it was a person about to enter the block of flats.

while outside in the dark the moon was providing just another light to be able to see any person clearly on their approach.

I had placed myself to the right of the building as you leave the flats

When doing this any person would end up on a piece of lorn with hedges protecting vison from the street when ducked down lower than the bushes.

I could see a man and that the colour of his skin was the same of that to the new occupier off 117 who had just stabbed me. At the time I thought oh no this is all I need while lady is ill.

I see his face clearly and could see that he was the right height also the fact that I could recognise his face from the prior time and other occasions in the past.

He just went up the stairs as he done this, I quickly got my dog and rushed her back into the flats and towards my front door.

As I done this, I heard the Man who had stabbed me, prior, slam his front door and hurry back down the stairs the disappear off.

I stayed working on computer and looking after my dog Lady

**113 Burncroft Avenue is Empty!**

**10/07/2019**

The Flat above me that is occupied and is named as 117 Burncroft Avenue stayed quiet all day.

I stayed looking after my dog Lady: --

Lady was very ill again today, and I had to phone mother to ask her for help in sorting out the next stages with her.

Lady and I went outside a few times, we were both going to try and make it to the park, but lady was too ill to even be able to make it there I had to slowly get her to the lawn outside of the block in the shade and lay her down while stroking her she seemed happy that we were at least outside together. I could see her front teeth slightly as she smiled, and this is how I knew that she was happy.

We stayed outside for about 30 minutes and then went back due to our safety being at risk

**11/07/2019**

**113 Burncroft Avenue is Empty!**

**Lady My dog Passed away!**

**Tyrone got moved prison**

**The Day BT Open Reach Came to my Home:**

**Van Reg:**

Police refuse to arrest any criminals in my favour again.

I was just laying down on my sofa after lady sadly passing away this morning and I decided to lay down with all electrical appliances turned off.

While laying down from somewhat of the best part of what I would say would have been half an Hour I got disturbed:

At First, I heard a person come into the block of flats, what I heard was the communal door getting slammed closed hard.

I continued to lay down on my sofa and make no noise at all.

I noticed people had entered the premises of 117 Burncroft Avenue, as, they had slammed their own front door closed as well.

Soon afterwards I started to notice the occupiers had started to step on the squeaking floor boards to upset me,

I stayed quiet still.

The floorboards have not been fixed thought all the tenants who have lived there as, of so, far.

After 10Miniutes or so I heard a person come into my downstairs section of the block that leads to mine and stains flats as they must open a separate door on the ground floor, at first and this door makes a creaking sound as it opens and closes, I thought that this person would have most probably been Stain but I was soon after to find out that it was not.

I continued to lay down while being quietly waiting to hear Stain close his front door and the occupiers off 117 to continue their path of breaching my Human Rights with Criminal Activity’s and pure evil intentions.

What I noticed was that Stain never opened his front door and I then heard my front door getting forcefully opened I thought at first, to myself that I best make reinsurance of the sounds that my ears could hear, as I hoped that I might be wrong about someone trying to burgle my premises, while still in doors. I then analysed any other person in my head of who this could be and came up with no answer.

For myself to be able to sneak up on my house burglar I had to tip toe quietly up to my front door and then without disturbing them “Catch them in the act.”

Luckily for myself I had gotten all my floorboards replaced, even low I live on the ground floor. I done this when I first moved into Burncroft Avenue in the year of 2006 or 2007 say and up a till date they are still quiet.

Tip toeing on my way, when I arrived at my replacement of a front door, I could see fingers they were whitey in colour and mednation in complex.

The reason for seeing fingers other than the fact that somebody was trying to rob me is that the chip board of a replacement of a front door that has gotten hanged with the hinge’s flat on the outside of the premises as the door and frame were damaged so badly on the 26/05/2019 by police again trying to set me up “Which the Case has Now Been No Further Actioned for”.

Once I was at the front door, I tried to look through the gaps that the chip board does not cove due to the door frame getting damaged and I could not see any uniforms or hi – vis clothing.

I could see that the fingers belonged to a man and that they were breaking into my premises. I decided to say in a loud voice, what are you doing. Straight away I noticed the man jump back and pull his fingers from within side of my premises out into the communal hallway to where they belonged.

I asked again what you are doing as I received no reply the first time that I request the unauthorised person to identify themselves, what I heard next was a man’s voice who sounded like an Indian person I could tell that the voice was getting put on to cover up the unauthorised persons real identity and the reason being is that the voice did not sound natural.

As always, I decided to keep my front door closed until I had worked out what was going on a bit more.

What the man’s voice said is hello I am just fixing Virgin; I took this to mean the TV Company Virgin and he was trying to fix the cables that run up the buildings brick wall eternally “Outside” he continued to make up a pack of lies to explain why he had been trying to rip my front door down. What he said was that he was trying to get to the other side. His words came out “I thought this entrance led to another department.” I knew that I had caught a Burglar trying to rob my home of its belongings.

I told him in a deep voice that he must leave the block of flats, I then I heard the man say that he was just going to go upstairs next.

With this I understood that this man was a terrible person and just to put it in other words “Taking the fiddle” I had to take the facts into perception, after all I do understand for sure that I am not alone in the fact that a bad stories of what happens with door salespeople and the vulnerable, that could take place anywhere.

I decided to speak more clearly in my approach to the person who had just been trying to gain illegal entry into my home and I done this in a louder voice, what I said was if you do not leave this block of flats now and without going upstairs, I will call the police on you.

He replied ok in a low voice.

I listened for him to leave the flats but on stead I heard him going up the stairs to the other flats, premises.

I decided to open my front door and go out to see the face of the person, of whom had just done all of this to me and my home and then afterwards never took my good advice to leave and made their way to the other homes once advised not to.

Because of the temp replacement chip board door, I do not have the privilege of having any spy hole so, to be able to see who is outside of my front door.

In these moments of time on this day my safety again become a concern due to others wrong doings.

This meant that my dog came to light, the fact that lady had just passed away the same morning as this man had tried to break into my home, made my home less secure than normal.

Also, not to forget the fact that the new tenants of 117 came down to my flat with a balaclava and a big knife just a few days prior because he was attacking me while his wife and child were out and then afterwards the next day his wife was caught by myself using the bathroom appliances to copycat the past wrongdoers.

I know this for sure because on the second occasion of interaction I and the occupiers of 117 had I was in my home, and I went to his door to ask them to stop. “Unarmed might I add”

And the Woman I had spoken to in the stairs was in the bathroom slamming the taps on and off, in her bathroom to influence my home below and myself. The bathroom is next to the flat’s front door, and you can touch the wall that her sink is on in her bathroom because of the hallway stair given any person access.

Another fact that Ambrose of 113 had just had his face cut in his flat just a few months prior while I was illegally getting detained in Chase Farm Hospital.

All this passing through in my head before I opened my front door to check on this Virgin man meant to me that I needed to pick up my mobile phone before I went outside of my front door, and this is what I did.

Anyways back to this day present

I decided to use my mobile phone that I had picked up on the way out of my front door while going to see who this person was, I made a phone call to my mother, straight away I started to explain to her what had just happened to me while I was in my home. While then standing in the corridor.

When I was on my way out to the main corridor front door, I noticed a hammer on the floor and picked it up.

I also noticed that the virgin man never came back down the stairs after a few minutes’ and I knew that he was still in the block of flats, I could even hear him talking to the woman in the flat of 117 Burncroft Avenue and then enter the flat, while still on the phone to my mother.

I decided to go outside of the block and look back at the flats in doing so I noticed that the windows of 117 Burncroft Avenue were open the Bedroom being the biggest window was left just short of a shut eye, open and the bathroom window was open to the maximum extent.

I noticed the female whom I had met on the stairs and talked to through the front door of 117 a few days earlier, looking down at me with her mobile phone in her had while she had a set of music headphones on, whit with red parts on them or maybe pink, these people were 3 floors high, but I could see them very clearly as the weather was sunny and I have superb eye vision.

In other words, I do not need to go to speck savers.

I asked her who the man was that she had just let into her flat she decided to try and speak to someone on a mobile phone, while trying to capture me on her phone camera at the same time. I suspected that she was on the phone to the police trying to set me up for fun or sport, then suddenly, the man who had just come and tried to break into my home popped up behind her and then came in front of her to the window to address my question.

I listened to the words that rolled of his tongue and out of his mouth to myself.

What he replied was; I am Working for BT my van is over there as he showed me and load of what looked like plastic ID Cards that were around his neck, held on with a Id secure neck-band.

My Mother herd the conversation while still being on the phone to me.

I took a glance at where the man had pointed towards in reference towards his company’s van’s location. I heard my mother’s voice on the phone to me asking me what was going on an I explained to her the update of the incident in commotion. We both agreed that it would be best to take the registration and make - model of the van down, due to fingers being inside of my front door and this person now not working for Virgin media but BT on stead.

To achieve taking the vans information down I had to walk closer to it as it was not parked directly outside of my accommodation, no longer than 2 minutes distance and I was telling mother all the information to document down and back into my flat.

Before mine and my mother’s conversation came to an end. She explained to me that she was going to check on this BT man’s story.

I found myself back in my flat alone and my burglar hid upstairs, with my so called new next-door neighbours, who had already hurt myself.

As an Investable coincidence to all what was going on, I could hear a radio and when recon sing this sound, I knew that this was the police just outside of my front door again in the communal hallway to where I live. I did not want to let the police into my home as I understood what they have decided to treat me like for a long time now years even.

In explaining what they want to do to me and why they want to do the things they do to me I would explain that the Metropolitans Police Force want to get me on to a cocktail of prescribed drugs so that in turn I believe that there are signatures on the victims’ statements in the first Asbo Case and this is alongside the rest of the criminal activities that took place after the Asbo folder got developed.

Anyways while I am still hear and have not been set up, I best continue to explain the day’s events.

What I heard come over the police radio is like the message that I heard while in the back of the police van on the date of the 26/05/2019.

It is too late he has done it again.

I could hear a lot of people whom I believe were police officers rushing into the corridor at this point of time.

The reason I believe the words of; “It’s too late, he has done it again.” Had gotten said over the police radio system other than the oblivious is that my mother had already made a telephone call to BT Open Reach due to me telling her what had just happened, and this included sending emails to them.

When on the phone the van reg got checked and the gentlemen said to mother that she must call the police and send a report of what has just happened to themselves, and this is what she did.

This meant that Met CCC understood that it was too late for all the police who travelled to my house to set me up for this incident to arrest me,

A knock at my front door.

Even low all that had took place the police officers present in my communal hallway seem to want to get me to open my front door to them.

I refused to do so and explained to them with my front door closed what had just happened.

The police officers keep asking me to open my door to them they were calm in attitude and spoke to myself polite, but I was still not getting fooled by any of them.

I said to the police that my mother is on the phone and already in her car on the way here please can they wait for her if they must speak to any person.

I asked the police officer way he wanted me to open the front door and he explained to me that 117 has reported a breach of the peace about me.

I told him that I was in my house when he arrived at that there had been no breach of the peace and in any since I would take his words as my first verbal warning and make sure that there is no breach of the peace in resecting the law.

He was quite a bit.

I continued the conversation by asking what he was doing about the person who had just tried to break into my home, the so, called Virgin BT man. The police officer understood who I was on about and even explained to me that he had the right as he is a BT man doing work.

With to me I told the police officer that there is no authorisation for any person to rip my front door open and then on causing criminal damage to my property.

The police officer continued to try an undermine me, I even explained to him what BT had just said on the phone to my mother.

Because the police officer refused to arrest the person

I told them that my dog had just died the same morning and asked them if they could kindly leave me in peace and this would all be on the police officers body cameras if they had them turned on.

The police officers told me that they were going to wait for my mother to arrive. I asked them why and received no reply.

Mother soon afterwards arrived at my home address, and I could hear her speaking to the police outside of my front door. I personally understand that my mother continued to record the rest of the interview with the police on her mobile phone’s camera.

Finally, after what was like the best part of twenty minutes the police left and I opened the front door for my mother to enter my flat.

**Key Notes:**

**1.** The open reach worker did not have any legal consent to put his hand’s inside of the chip board temporary door and try to rip the door open, forcefully.

**2.**From the date off **26/05/2019** I have had no front door and what was put into place as a temporary door is no sufficient, accurate to be able to leave my premises safely on its own and especially with what my neighbours have been doing to me.

There is a cheap padlock provided by the door security company after the police Ripped my original front door down and this lock gets put on the outside of the door the padlock was not present.

I had already damaged the BT phone line myself and had to call BT just prior of a couple of months.

**3.** The Woman in 117 Burncroft Avenue opened her top window when I went outside to see where the worker had gone inside of the block of flats.

**113 Burncroft Avenue is Empty!**

**13/07/2019**

I noticed someone above me in the bathroom running the tap while I was in the Bathroom in was not like normal when they are trying to hurt me. It was like a person using the toilet but still waiting for me to go in their till they use it.

Time 11:00 Am

**113 Burncroft Avenue is Empty!**

**15/07/2019**

The floor got swept in the flat of 117 then both the doors got slammed closed at 12:20

The bloke came back and stayed in the flat I do not seem to understand why as all the belongings to the flat got taken out that john and the Mathiyalagans left in the flat by the police and the removal van with the last tenants.

# First time I met “Homeowner of 117 Burncroft Avenue.” John Irving

A

# First time I met Shannon

**1**

**Noting Hill:**

-- In Asbo!

**I and my partner**

got told prior!

I continued to sleep over at my new partners a lot more in the summer and the date had come up to the

**23 August 2014,**

this date is easy to remember because Notting Hill carnival took place. Me and my partner got told by the clinic of the news and stayed in over the weekend together. In the background of all these things taking place, I arranged for two other events to occur. The first being that my father asked if he could use my flat to stay in over the weekend as he always took my Neisse to the carnival, and he was in the middle of transferring, from where he prior been living at the time and in me letting them stay at my flat for the weekend this would help him, I agreed by saying yes to his request of me. The second reason being is that, I arranged for a friend to collect an amount of nitrous oxide of me that I had been selling. I gave the keys to my flat and half of the agreed stock on bail to the relevant people a couple of days in advance of the carnival taking place. Then at the same time I also agreed that I could deliver more stock to the person who had taken the nitrous oxide of me on his payment that would take place at the day of the advised adult’s part of the carnival, taking place, as he told me that he would be there. Due to the issues in my relationship I decide not to avoid answering the phone to people from the day prior to the carnival starting, as we both decided together to relax indoors, at her home. After a multitude of missed calls, I answered my mobile phone messages, on the Adults day of the carnival starting, when I read a text saying I am going to your house to get the stock from the day before, in knowing that I had not been at home but my dad had I gave him a phone call. He picked the phone up to me and after the normal hello to each other I asked him did anyone come to my home while he was there. The answer was, Yes; and then I asked the next question to him; did they take anything; he replied yes; Next to come was the last of the questions that I ask my father; did they leave any money; I heard the reply of; no, so I took a deep breath and carried on, absolutely, mad in silence; My dad got upset with me and told me that it had been my friend who he sees me with all the time and that he thought that this would help me by being what he thought I requested to happen. The second the mobile phone got put down, I spoke with my partner and explained what just happened, while I tried to call my friend/ client, who never picked up the phone, calls that I continued to make and consecutively, I and my partner both together put our coats on and I grabbed the car keys, we were off to the carnival. We took a little while to get there even with me travelling within the legal speed limit, but we still soon arrived as close as possible to the carnival. I and my partner both started our search for our friends/ clients at that moment in time on our feet together; this got done once we could not drive any closer, towards the event due to the crowds. The truth, what can I say apart from, well me and my partner where good at tracking our friends down together, and we both done this as a team in a superb time frame. Upset as most people would be, I requested the stock back and payment for the first package and what had gotten used out of the extra taken from my home. By this time, I got a lot more upset than needed and found myself in the middle of the carnival with my partner and a load of stock. In looking around for a way of carriage I noticed a wheelie dustbin that had been lying on its side and checked the condition that it got left in. It got left clean, and it was available for our use.

We filled up and covered the lid the best that we could. Travelling back towards the car, we enjoyed the carnival, but still with the concern of carry a black wheelie bin around the streets, I cannot remember who noticed them first I bet her; but anyway, we bumped into some friends of ours, I can’t remember what happened for a little while because when I looked at my watch the time had disappeared. The streets were slowly starting to empty, and I still had a big black wheelie bin with me, so I see officers that I met before and approached them and asked what the best way back to the car was. After working everything out with the police I turned around at the group of friends waiting and it had grown, I knew that it would be best to get out of there and head back home with my partner and that is what we did. Now this day is also being wrongfully used in the Anti-Social Behaviour Order Application case against me and I question why?

**1.**

**2.**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **WITNESS STATEMENT**  CJ Act 1967, s.9; MC Act 1980, ss.5A(3)(a) and SB; Criminal Procedure Rules 2005, Rule 27.1   |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | URN: |  |  |  |  |   Statement of…. PC 327YE EDGOOSE........  Age if under 18: Over 18…. (if over 18 insert 'over 18) Occupation: Police Officer 206063 |
| This statement (consisting of: ... 12 .... pages each signed by me) is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it is tendered in evidence, I shall be liable to prosecution if I have wilfully stated anything in it which I know to be false, or do not believe to be true.    Signature……………... Date: …31st AUGUST **2014**……… |
| Tick if witness evidence is visually recorded *(supply witness details on rear)*   |  | | --- | |  |   On THURSDAY 24th JULY **2014** I was on duty in plain clothes as operator of an unmarked police vehicle in company with APS 212YE MARTIN, PC 151 YE ROBERTSON, and PC 229YE O’NEILL. At around 1625 hours on Alma Road EN3 we had cause to stop a silver Ford Focus vrm MA57LDY due to the manner of its driving. The driver was a male I know to be Simon CORDELL dob21/01/1981.1 know him as I have dealt with on a number of previous occasions. He was initially hostile about having been stopped, but once he had calmed down, he engaged in conversation with us. He stated that he is staying out of trouble now, and he does not get involved in any of the things he used to. He stated that he has 4 brand new speakers at home which are suitable for use at raves, but he does not use them and has offered to lend them to any "‘youngsters” to use. He went on to say that they are not interested though as these days they just want to steal everything. He said he gets inundated with requests to run raves all the time, but he doesn’t get involved now. He claims to have 20,000 followers on one social media site, and 70,000 on another. He said he could organise a rave and get 20,000 people at it with no problems whatsoever, and he gets requests from anarchist type groups to run raves for them. He went on to say that he had been asked by Occupy London, Black Block and other anarchist type groups to run a rave at Notting Hill Carnival for them so that they could cause carnage and mayhem, but he had refused. Whilst on public order duty at Notting Hill Carnival I saw Mr CORDELL walking through the area I was deployed around TAVISTOCK ROAD. He was pushing a wheelie bin, and he was approached by members of a group of around 10-20 people who had been waiting at a junction near our location. This group had been playing drum and bass music and had told officers they were heading to an event but were awaiting the location. It was somewhere between 2200 - 2300 hours when I had seen the group, and Mr Cordell. |

# Notes to get added to the diary

**Si Note:**

**01/01/2019**

**Mother Gave me the extra emails around this date?**

**Si Note:**

**02/01/2019**

**Working at home!**

Working at home still on the computer been stuck in all Christmas and the new year’s alone because of what they have all done to me.

**Si Note:**

**03/01/2019**

**Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North**

Dear Lorraine

Please see the latest response from Enfield Council in relation to your complaint. We will contact you as soon as we receive any further responses.

Kind regards,

**2**

**From:** ROGERS, Tim

(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

**Sent:** 03 January **2019** 11:18

**To:** **APPADOO, Soobah**

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);

Dear all,

Happy New Year.

I wonder if I could email about Simon Cordell.

He has remained administratively open to the forensic outreach team for consultation if needed, in case it was possible to contribute to a professionals meeting about him if needed. Where are things up to? Are we able to close his referral to us if there is no current contact with services?

Kind regards

Dr Tim Rogers

Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist - FICS Enfield

Camlet Three

Chase Farm Hospital

**10/12/2019**

**Deon Grant phoned my mobile phone today**

At the time of 14:05

When I was explained to her everything that she and her colleges have put me throw while dealing with my case in the past she keeps on being rude by saying to me everything that I am explain to her is Historical.

Jerry Chambers Staff in the Enfield Council keeps on telling me that Deon Grant is my new case handler for my complaint

**12/12/2019**

My mother made a phone call to me today at the time of 11:00 Am She told me that my solicitor called her on her mobile last night and said some worrying news.

My solicitor told my mother that she had received a worrying letter giving my consent for the possession order to get dropped

Letter got received from the Edmonton County Court

**21/12/2019**

**Police came to mine again**

From the second that I woke up I was getting attacked by my neighbours with their evil intentions

113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue had decided to do whatever they could do to try and drive me crazy.

it got to a time in the mid-day when I needed to go to the shops for some living accessories, so I locked my front door and started to walk out of the communal front door to my housing block of flats. As soon as I done this, I noticed Christine and her younger niece whom her younger niece I had met many years prior when I accidently damaged Christine’s car wing mirror.

On the date of 00/00/201

I decided to approach Christine and ask her why she has taken apart in and or allowed the bad things that have taken a place to me, other the last few years.

Her reply was rude and Sharpe like a knife; “You must be unwell or something, you seem to think that I have done something bad to you, when it was not me. And as I heard her reply come out of her open mouth and in understanding the damage she has surly caused me in my life alongside the evidence I have to prove my claims, I told her that she was a liar, with my comment her niece got upset and jumped in she was not rude at first and I can remember what she said; Don’t speak to my nan like that. The upsetting thing to me was she carried on by saying something peculiar

**Update**

# Paper notes that I have been writing down when getting attacked by my neighbours

**2016**

**2017**

**2018**

**2019**

**10/12/2019**

**14:05Am**

Deion Grant called me, and, in our conversation, she told me that she was my only new point of contact to the Enfield Council that I was allowed to speak to. I tried to explain what I could prove Lemmy Steve and Pat inclusive of other Enfield Council staff have done and continue to allow to get done to me illegally or unjustified while expressing the damages long term and thought that I have to suffer or have had to undergo that could have been prevented if people had treated me and my claims with respect. she keeps telling me that what I am talking about is historical and that there is no point in going over it with her due to this reason. I told her that I was not happy that she was the complaint handler because my complaints also involved her. I recorded the conversation.

**12/12/2019**

**11:00Am**

Mother telephoned me and told me that my solicitor called her last night worrying about a letter that got received of the Edmonton County Lower Court.

**2020**

**2021**

**24/03/2021**

**117**

**18:40Am**

Spoke to my mother my brothers front door got kicked of this morning while he was illegally being detained in prison.

**24/03/2021**

**97 Ozzie**

**11:34Am**

Ozzie started on me with the drill, and he continued for 35 minutes, I just laid back down on my sofa and stayed quiet.

**30/03/2021**

**113 Richard**

**22:50Pm**

Richard decided to run the length of the flat and jump on the floor hard and loud where I was asleep below.

**30/03/2021**

**97 Ozzie**

**09:00Am**

**Till**

**10:00Am**

With the drill on the front room wall trying to make me ill or die.

**07/04/2021**

**97 Ozzie**

**09:30Am**

Ozzie started on me again with the drill he won’t leave me alone to live my life in peace and safety. Recorded on Camera.

And again at **10:21Am**

**08/04/2021**

**97 Ozzie**

**08:40Am**

**Till**

**08:51Am**

And he started again at

**08:58Am**

Till

**08:59Am**

With a hammer at first then a drill afterwards.

**09/04/2021**

**97 Ozzie**

**13:03Pm**

Ozzie started with the drill on the wall while I was on the telephone to my mother.

**09/04/2021**

**117 Rasheedah Lynch**

**06:00Pm**

Stamping above my head in my front room deliberately

**11/04/2021**

**117**

**21:55Pm**

Stamping above my head when I was sleeping

**21/04/2021**

**97 Ozzie**

**14:55Pm**

**Till**

**14:55Pm**

Drill on the front room wall on and off for over half an hour.

**10/05/2021**

**117**

**08:32Am**

**11:40Am** Police Station

**11/05/2021**

**117**

Wood Green police station

**11/05/2021**

**117**

Wood Green police station “Released at 22:11Pm”

**20/05/2021**

**117**

Would not stop jumping above my head were I was sleeping and once I woke up and moved to my work desk, she followed me and continued to do the same thing

**08:00Am**

**09:00Am**

**10:05Am**

**11:16Am**

**And again at 12:00Pm**

# FIX

**Added from 09 January 2013 13:16**

**From:** Lorraine Cordell